# ON THE DISTINGUISHED SPECTRUM OF $\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}$ WITH RESPECT TO $\mathrm{Sp}_{n} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{n}$ 

EREZ LAPID AND OMER OFFEN


#### Abstract

Given a reductive group $G$ and a reductive subgroup $H$, both defined over a number field $F$, we introduce the notion of the $H$-distinguished automorphic spectrum of $G$ and analyze it for the pairs $\left(\mathrm{GL}_{2 n}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{n}\right)$. In the first case we give a complete description using results of Jacquet-Rallis, Offen and Yamana. In the second case we give an upper bound, generalizing vanishing results of Ash-Ginzburg-Rallis and a lower bound, extending results of Ginzburg-Rallis-Soudry.


## Contents

1. Introduction ..... 1
2. Notation and preliminaries ..... 4
3. Double cosets ..... 11
4. Intertwining Periods ..... 28
5. $H$-periods of pseudo Eisenstein series ..... 38
6. The distinguished spectrum ..... 40
7. The case of $\left(\mathrm{GL}_{2 n}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n}\right)$ ..... 45
8. The main result ..... 51
References ..... 60

## 1. Introduction

Let $G$ be a reductive group over a number field $F$ and let $H$ be a closed subgroup of $G$ defined over $F$. Let $\mathbb{A}$ be the ring of adeles of $F$. In the theory of automorphic forms one is often interested in period integrals

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{H(F) \backslash H(\mathbb{A})} \varphi(h) d h \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

(assuming convergent) and in automorphic representations of $G(\mathbb{A})$ on which such an integral is not identically zero. In certain cases these representations, which are called $H$ distinguished, are characterized by functoriality and the period integral is related to special values of $L$-functions. In the analysis of these period integrals one is often lead to study non-convergent integrals which have to be suitably regularized. More fundamentally, one may ask whether there is a sensible notion of the $H$-distinguished spectrum which captures
both the automorphic representations for which (1) converges (and is non-zero) as well as others. In this paper we propose a candidate for this space and study it in specific cases. Namely, (fixing a central character which we suppress from the notation for simplicity) we consider the orthogonal complement $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$ in $L^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$ of the space of pseudo Eisenstein series $\varphi$ on $G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A})$ such that $\int_{H(F) \backslash H(\mathbb{A})} \varphi(h g) d h=0$ for all $g \in G(\mathbb{A})$. We will be interested in the spectral decomposition of $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$, and in particular in its discrete part $L_{\text {disc }, H \text {-dist }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A})$ ). (It is possible to consider smooth rapidly decreasing functions instead of pseudo Eisenstein series but we do not know whether this gives rise to the same space in general. At any rate, it seems that the choice above is the most convenient for computation.) Arguably, the most curious phenomenon observed in the paper is that $L_{\text {disc, } H \text {-dist }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$ may contain an irreducible constituent for which the integral (1) is not convergent! (See Theorem 8.11 and Remark 8.9 .)

We will describe $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$ (and in particular, $\left.L_{\text {disc, } H \text {-dist }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))\right)$ completely in the case where $G=\mathrm{GL}_{2 n}$ and $H=\mathrm{Sp}_{n}$ (the symplectic group of rank $n$ ). Recall that in this case, by the results of Mœglin-Waldspurger, the entire space $L_{\text {disc }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$ can be described explicitly in terms of the cuspidal representations of $\mathrm{GL}_{m}(\mathbb{A})$ for all divisors $m$ of $2 n$ MW89. It turns out that $L_{\text {disc }, H \text {-dist }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$ is the contribution to $L_{\text {disc }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$ of all divisors $m$ of $n$. More generally, in terms of the Langlands decomposition of $L^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A})), L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$ consists of the part whose discrete data belongs to $L_{\text {disc, } M_{H} \text {-dist }}^{2}(M(F) \backslash M(\mathbb{A}))$ where $M$ ranges over the Levi subgroups of the form $M=\mathrm{GL}_{2 n_{1}} \times \cdots \times \mathrm{GL}_{2 n_{k}}$ and $M_{H}=\mathrm{Sp}_{n_{1}} \times \cdots \times \mathrm{Sp}_{n_{k}}$ (so that $L_{\text {disc }, M_{H} \text {-dist }}^{2}(M(F) \backslash M(\mathbb{A}))=\otimes L_{\text {disc }, \mathrm{Sp}_{n_{i}} \text {-dist }}^{2}\left(\mathrm{GL}_{2 n_{i}}(F) \backslash \mathrm{GL}_{2 n_{i}}(\mathbb{A})\right)$ is described as above $)$. The main input for this case is the results of Jacquet-Rallis, the second-named author and Yamana about symplectic periods of automorphic forms on $\mathrm{GL}_{2 n}$ JR92, Off06b, Off06a, Yam14. In fact, we can formulate the same result for a variant of $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$ where instead of pseudo Eisenstein series one uses a much bigger space (Corollary 7.7).

The results for the pair $\left(\mathrm{GL}_{2 n}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n}\right)$ suggest a close connection between the distinguished spectrum and the automorphic spectrum of the group $\mathrm{GL}_{n}$ through functoriality. However, it is not completely clear how to make this connection precise. (See Remark 7.8.)

A more interesting case is the pair $(G, H)=\left(\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{n}\right)$ which is the main focus of this paper. In this case we do not know even a conjectural description of $L_{\text {disc }, H \text {-dist }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$. However, we will be able to identify a certain subspace of $L_{\text {disc, } H \text {-dist }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$ which seems to be the most relevant for the descent construction of Ginzburg-Rallis-Soudry (cf. GRS99]). (We will say more about that in a future paper.) In particular, we find there representations for which (1) does not converge.

In the opposite direction, by results of Jacquet-Rallis and Ash-Ginzburg-Rallis, both cases above are examples of pairs $(G, H)$ for which no cuspidal representation of $G(\mathbb{A})$ is $H$-distinguished AGR93, JR92. Recall that $L^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$ has a coarse decomposition $L^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))=\hat{\oplus}_{\mathfrak{X}} L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$ according to cuspidal data $\mathfrak{X}$. We will show that for many cuspidal data $\mathfrak{X}$ we have $L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A})) \cap L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))=0$, extending the abovementioned vanishing results. Moreover, for the remaining cuspidal data $\mathfrak{X}$ we
will control the affine spaces $\mathfrak{S}$ which potentially contribute to $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$ under the finer decomposition (due to Langlands)

$$
L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))=\oplus_{\mathfrak{S}} L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))_{\mathfrak{S}}
$$

according to intersections of singular hyperplanes (cf. Lan76, MW95]). In the case ( $G, H$ ) $=$ $\left(\mathrm{GL}_{2 n}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n}\right)$ this analysis (together with the results of Yam14) is propitiously sufficient for the precise description of $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$. This is to a large extent due to the simple description of $L_{\text {disc }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$. In the case $(G, H)=\left(\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{n}\right)$ the upshot is unfortunately a bit technical to formulate and is stated as Theorem 8.4 in $\S 8$. At any rate, we do not expect that our result gives $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$ precisely in this case, but only an upper bound.

The main ingredient for our analysis is a formula for the $H$-period of pseudo Eisenstein series. This kind of formula was considered for other pairs $(G, H)$ where $H$ is the fixed point subgroup of an involution and is probably quite general JLR99, LR03, Off06a. It is based on an analysis of double cosets $P \backslash G / H$ where $P$ is a parabolic subgroup of $G$ (starting with the fundamental results of Springer [Spr85]).

Once again, the results suggest a relationship between the distinguished spectrum for the pair $\left(\mathrm{GL}_{2 n}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n}\right)$ and that of the pair $\left(\mathrm{GL}_{2 n}, \mathrm{GL}_{n} \times \mathrm{GL}_{n}\right)$ via functoriality. However, the precise relationship requires further analysis and possibly additional variants of the notion of distinguished spectrum.

In general, one may wonder whether $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$ admits a decomposition reminiscent to the Langlands decomposition of $L^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$, namely in terms of $L_{\text {disc, } H_{M} \text {-dist }}^{2}(M(F) \backslash M(\mathbb{A}))$ for suitable pairs $\left(M, H_{M}\right)$ where $M$ is a Levi subgroup of $G$. We are not in a position to formulate a precise conjecture in general but we will do so in the case $(G, H)=$ $\left(\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{n}\right)$ (Conjecture 8.5).

We mention that in the more general context of spherical varieties, spectral analysis of period integrals (as well as their local counterparts) are studied in a recent work by Sakellaridis-Venkatesh SV12. However, their focus is somewhat different and in particular we do not know what role does the space $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}(G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}))$ play in their theory, if any.

As alluded to above, our main result will be applied in a subsequent paper to analyze the descent map of Ginzburg-Rallis-Soudry and its image, suggesting a way to study functoriality (in the generic case) without using the converse theorem or the trace formula.

The structure of the paper is the following. We start with general notation and auxiliary results (\$2). The first part of the paper (§3f§5) is devoted to the computation of the $H$ period of pseudo Eisenstein series. To that end we first study the double cosets $P \backslash G / H$ where $G=\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}, H=\mathrm{Sp}_{n} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{n}$ and $P$ is a parabolic subgroup of $G$ and single out the double cosets which ultimately contribute to the formula ( $\$ 3$ ). We then study the main analytic object, namely the intertwining periods, their convergence and analytic properties ( $\$ 44$ ). The formula for the $H$-period of pseudo Eisenstein series is finally derived in $\$ 5$. In the second part of the paper ( $\S 6\} 8)$ we apply this formula to the study of the $H$ distinguished spectrum. We first define this notion (in a general context) and explain its relation to results of the first part ( $\S 6$ ). Then we analyze the pair $\left(\mathrm{GL}_{2 n}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n}\right)$ and provide complete results for this case ( $\$ 7$ ). Finally, we explicate the results of $\$ 6$ for the pair
$\left(\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{n}\right)$ to provide an upper bound on the distinguished spectrum in this case ( $\$ 8$ ). We also exhibit in $\S 8$ a lower bound for the distinguished spectrum by showing that it contains certain residual representations considered in [GRS02].

Acknowledgement. Part of this work was done while the authors participated in the program "Research in Pairs" in the Mathematisches Forschungsinstitut Oberwolfach. We are very grateful to the MFO for providing ideal working conditions for collaboration. The first-named author was partially supported by a grant from the Minerva Stiftung. The second-named author was partially supported by grant \# 1394/12 from the Israel Science Foundation.

## 2. Notation and preliminaries

2.1. General notation. Let $F$ be a number field and $\mathbb{A}=\mathbb{A}_{F}$ its ring of adeles. In general, if $\mathbf{X}$ is an algebraic variety over $F$ we write $X=\mathbf{X}(F)$ for its $F$-points. For an algebraic group $\mathbf{Q}$ defined over $F$ we denote by $X^{*}(\mathbf{Q})$ the lattice of $F$-rational characters of $\mathbf{Q}$. Let $\mathfrak{a}_{Q}^{*}=X^{*}(\mathbf{Q}) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{R}$ and let $\mathfrak{a}_{Q}=\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{R}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{Q}^{*}, \mathbb{R}\right)$ be its dual vector space with the natural pairing $\langle\cdot, \cdot\rangle=\langle\cdot, \cdot\rangle_{Q}$. We endow $\mathfrak{a}_{Q}$ and $\mathfrak{a}_{Q}^{*}$ with Euclidean norms $\|\cdot\|$. We denote by $\mathfrak{a}_{\mathbb{C}}$ the complexification of a real vector space $\mathfrak{a}$. We also set

$$
\mathbf{Q}(\mathbb{A})^{1}=\left\{q \in \mathbf{Q}(\mathbb{A}): \forall \chi \in X^{*}(\mathbf{Q}),|\chi(q)|_{\mathbb{A}^{*}}=1\right\} .
$$

There is an isomorphism

$$
H_{Q}: \mathbf{Q}(\mathbb{A})^{1} \backslash \mathbf{Q}(\mathbb{A}) \rightarrow \mathfrak{a}_{Q}
$$

such that $e^{\left\langle\chi, H_{Q}(q)\right\rangle}=|\chi(q)|_{\mathbb{A}^{*}}, \chi \in X^{*}(\mathbf{Q}), q \in \mathbf{Q}(\mathbb{A})$.
Let $\delta_{Q}$ denote the modulus function of $\mathbf{Q}(\mathbb{A})$. It is a character of $\mathbf{Q}(\mathbb{A})^{1} \backslash \mathbf{Q}(\mathbb{A})$ and therefore there exists $\rho_{Q} \in \mathfrak{a}_{Q}^{*}$ such that

$$
\delta_{Q}(q)=e^{\left\langle 2 \rho_{Q}, H_{Q}(q)\right\rangle}, \quad q \in \mathbf{Q}(\mathbb{A})
$$

Let $\mathbf{G}$ be a reductive group over $F$ and $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{0}}$ a minimal parabolic subgroup of $\mathbf{G}$ defined over $F$. Fix a maximal $F$-split torus $\mathbf{T}$ of $\mathbf{G}$ contained in $\mathbf{P}_{0}$ and a maximal compact subgroup $K$ of $\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$ which is in good position with respect to $P_{0}$, so that the Iwasawa decomposition $\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})=\mathbf{P}_{0}(\mathbb{A}) K$ holds. We use it to extend the map $H_{0}=H_{P_{0}}: \mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{0}}(\mathbb{A}) \rightarrow$ $\mathfrak{a}_{P_{0}}$ to a right $K$-invariant function on $\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$. Finally, we also fix a Siegel domain $\mathfrak{S}_{G}$ for $G \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$ and let $\mathfrak{S}_{G}^{1}=\mathfrak{S}_{G} \cap \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})^{1}$ (cf. [MW95, I.2.1]).

If $\Omega$ is a compact subset of $\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$ then we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{x \in \Omega, g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})}\left\|H_{0}(g x)-H_{0}(g)\right\|=\sup _{x \in \Omega, k \in K}\left\|H_{0}(k x)\right\|<\infty . \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{G}}$ be the split part of the (Zariski) identity connected component of the center of G. Applying the imbedding $x \mapsto 1 \otimes x: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow F_{\infty}=F \otimes_{\mathbb{Q}} \mathbb{R} \hookrightarrow \mathbb{A}$ we imbed $\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{G}}(\mathbb{R})$ in $\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{G}}\left(F_{\infty}\right) \hookrightarrow \mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{G}}(\mathbb{A})$ and denote by $A_{G}$ the image of the identity component $\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{G}}(\mathbb{R})^{\circ}$ (in the usual topology) in $\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{G}}(\mathbb{A})$. Then $H_{G}: A_{G} \rightarrow \mathfrak{a}_{G}$ is an isomorphism. Denote by $\nu \mapsto e^{\nu}$ its inverse.

It will be convenient to use the shorthand notation

$$
[\mathbf{G}]=A_{G} G \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})
$$

More generally, if $\mathbf{H}$ is a subgroup of $\mathbf{G}$ defined over $F$ then we set

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{G}^{H}=A_{G} \cap \mathbf{H}(\mathbb{A}) \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
[\mathbf{H}]_{G}=A_{G}^{H} H \backslash \mathbf{H}(\mathbb{A}) . \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $n \in \mathbb{N}$ let $\mathbf{G L}_{n}$ be the general linear group of rank $n$. For a matrix $g=\left(g_{i, j}\right) \in$ $\mathbf{G} \mathbf{L}_{n}(\mathbb{A})$ with $g^{-1}=\left(\left(g^{-1}\right)_{i, j}\right)$ let

$$
\|g\|=\|g\|_{\mathbf{G L}_{n}(\mathbb{A})}=\prod_{v} \max _{1 \leq i, j \leq n}\left\{\left|g_{i, j}\right|_{v},\left|\left(g^{-1}\right)_{i, j}\right|_{v}\right\}
$$

where the product (here and elsewhere) ranges over all places $v$ of $F$. Similarly, if $k$ is a local field with normalized absolute value $|\cdot|_{k}$ we define $\|g\|=\max _{1 \leq i, j \leq n}\left\{\left|g_{i, j}\right|_{k},\left|\left(g^{-1}\right)_{i, j}\right|_{k}\right\}$ for any $g \in \mathbf{G L}_{n}(k)$. (Note that we use the notation $\|\cdot\|$ in several settings. Hopefully this will be clear from the context.)

Fix a faithful $F$-rational representation $\rho: \mathbf{G} \rightarrow \mathbf{G L}_{n}$ and define $\|g\|_{\rho}=\|\rho(g)\|_{\mathbf{G L}_{n}(\mathbb{A})}$. Often, we omit the subscript $\rho$ if it is clear from the context. We record some standard facts about $\|\cdot\|$. (See [MW95, Lemma I.2.2] where the convention of $\|\cdot\|_{\rho}$ is slightly different, but this entails little change.) Henceforth, we use the notation $A \ll B$ to mean that there exists a constant $c$ such that $A \leq c B$. The constant $c$ is understood to be independent of the underlying parameters. If we want to emphasize the dependence of $c$ on other parameters, say $T$, we will write $A<_{T} B$. (We will suppress the implicit dependence on the group $\mathbf{G}$ and the representation $\rho$.)

$$
\begin{gather*}
1 \ll\|g\| \text { for all } g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})  \tag{5a}\\
\left\|g_{1} g_{2}\right\| \ll\left\|g_{1}\right\|\left\|g_{2}\right\| \text { for all } g_{1}, g_{2} \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}) .  \tag{5b}\\
\left\|H_{0}(g)\right\| \ll 1+\log \|g\| \text { for all } g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}) .  \tag{5c}\\
\log \|g\| \ll 1+\left\|H_{0}(g)\right\| \text { for all } g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G}^{1}  \tag{5d}\\
\|g\| \ll\|\gamma g\| \text { for any } g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G} \text { and } \gamma \in G . \tag{5e}
\end{gather*}
$$

(5f) $\quad$ There exists $N$ such that $\|a\|\|g\| \ll\|a g\|^{N}$ for all $g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})^{1}, a \in A_{G}$.
Let $\Sigma=R(T, G)$ be the root system of $G$ with respect to $T$ and $\Delta_{0}=\Delta_{0}^{G}$ the basis of simple roots with respect to $P_{0}$, viewed as a subset of $\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{*}$. For $\alpha \in \Sigma$ we denote by $\alpha^{\vee}$ the corresponding coroot. Recall that a standard (resp., semistandard) parabolic subgroup (defined over $F$ ) is one containing $\mathbf{P}_{0}$ (resp., $\mathbf{T}$ ). The standard parabolic subgroups of $\mathbf{G}$ are parameterized by subsets of $\Delta_{0}^{G}$. A semistandard parabolic group $\mathbf{P}$ admits a unique

Levi decomposition $\mathbf{P}=\mathbf{M} \ltimes \mathbf{U}$ where $\mathbf{M} \supseteq \mathbf{T}$. We call these M's semistandard Levi subgroups (or standard, if $\mathbf{P}$ is standard).

For any standard parabolic subgroup $\mathbf{P}=\mathbf{M} \ltimes \mathbf{U}$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|m\| \ll\|m u\| \text { for all } m \in \mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A}), u \in \mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

(See proof of [LR03, Lemma 6.1.1] or of Wal03, Lemme II.3.1].)
For a semi-standard parabolic subgroup $\mathbf{P}=\mathbf{M} \ltimes \mathbf{U}$ with semi-standard Levi subgroup $\mathbf{M}$ and unipotent radical $\mathbf{U}$ we have $\mathfrak{a}_{P}^{*}=\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}$. If $\mathbf{Q}$ contains $\mathbf{P}$ then there is a unique Levi decomposition $\mathbf{Q}=\mathbf{L} \ltimes \mathbf{V}$ with $\mathbf{L} \supseteq \mathbf{M}$. Thus, then $\mathfrak{a}_{L}$ is a subspace of $\mathfrak{a}_{M}$ and there is a canonical direct sum decomposition $\mathfrak{a}_{M}=\mathfrak{a}_{L} \oplus \mathfrak{a}_{M}^{L}$. The dual spaces satisfy the analogous properties. In particular $\rho_{P}=\rho_{Q}+\rho_{P}^{Q}$ where $\rho_{P}^{Q} \in\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{L}\right)^{*}$ is the unique element such that $\delta_{P \cap L}(p)=e^{\left\langle 2 \rho_{P}^{Q}, H_{P}(p)\right\rangle}, p \in(\mathbf{P} \cap \mathbf{L})(\mathbb{A})$.

Set $\mathfrak{a}_{0}=\mathfrak{a}_{T}$ and more generally, $\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{M}=\mathfrak{a}_{T}^{M}$ and similarly for the dual spaces. Set also $\rho_{0}=\rho_{P_{0}}$. Recall that $H_{0}: \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}) \rightarrow \mathfrak{a}_{0}$ is defined via the Iwasawa decomposition. Similarly we can define $H_{P}: \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}) \rightarrow \mathfrak{a}_{P}=\mathfrak{a}_{M}$. We denote by $H_{0}^{M}: \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}) \rightarrow \mathfrak{a}_{0}^{M}$ the composition of $H_{0}$ with the orthogonal projection to $\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{M}$ and more generally, by $H_{M}^{L}: \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}) \rightarrow \mathfrak{a}_{M}^{L}$ the composition of $H_{0}^{L}$ with the orthogonal projection to $\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{L}$.

Henceforth, unless otherwise mentioned all parabolic subgroups and Levi subgroups of $\mathbf{G}$ considered will be implicitly assumed to be standard (and defined over F).

For a Levi subgroup $M$ of $G$ the root system $\Sigma^{M}=R(T, M)$ is a subsystem of $\Sigma$. Let $\Delta_{0}^{M}=\Sigma^{M} \cap \Delta_{0}$ be the set of simple roots in $M$ with respect to $M \cap B$.

For a parabolic subgroup $P=M \ltimes U$ of $G$ let $\Sigma_{M}=R\left(T_{M}, G\right) \subseteq \mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}, \Sigma_{P}$ the subset of positive roots in $\Sigma_{M}$ with respect to $P$ and $\Delta_{P}$ the non-zero projections to $\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}$ of elements of $\Delta_{0}$. For $\alpha \in \Sigma_{M}$ we write $\alpha>0$ if $\alpha \in \Sigma_{P}$ and $\alpha<0$ otherwise. Once again we denote by $\alpha^{\vee}$ the corresponding coroot (see [MW95, I.1.11]). More generally, if $P \subseteq Q=L \ltimes V$ then we write $\Delta_{P}^{Q} \subseteq \Delta_{P}$ for the non-zero restrictions to $\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}$ of elements of $\Delta_{0}^{L}$.

Let $W=W^{G}=N_{G}(T) / C_{G}(T)$ be the Weyl group of $G$ with respect to $T$. (In the case where $G$ is split, $C_{G}(T)=T$.) We assume that the fixed Euclidean structure on $\mathfrak{a}_{0}$ is $W$-invariant. We consider elements of $W$ as $C_{G}(T)$-cosets in $N_{G}(T)$. In particular, for $w \in W$ we write $n \in w$ whenever $n \in N_{G}(T)$ represents $w$. For a Levi subgroup $M$ let ${ }_{M} W_{M}$ be the set of $w \in W$ such that $w$ has minimal length in $W^{M} w W^{M}$. For any Levi subgroup $M^{\prime}$ we write $W\left(M, M^{\prime}\right)$ for the set of $w \in W$ of minimal length in $w W^{M}$ such that $w M w^{-1}=M^{\prime}$. We also write $W(M)=\cup_{M^{\prime}} W\left(M, M^{\prime}\right)$. Note that if $w \in W\left(M, M^{\prime}\right)$ then $w^{-1} \in W\left(M^{\prime}, M\right)$ and if $w_{1} \in W\left(M_{1}, M_{2}\right)$ and $w_{2} \in W\left(M_{2}, M_{3}\right)$ then $w_{2} w_{1} \in W\left(M_{1}, M_{3}\right)$. In particular, $W(M, M)$ is a subgroup of $W$, which we can identify with $N_{G}(M) / M$.

For any Levi subgroups $M \subseteq L$ we denote by $w_{M}^{L}$ the element of maximal length in $W(M) \cap W^{L}$. In particular, if $M=C_{G}(T)$ we simply write $w_{0}^{L}$.
2.2. Some auxiliary results. Let $(V,\|\cdot\|)$ be a Euclidean space and $R>0$. We denote by $\mathcal{C}_{R}(V)$ the space of continuous functions $f: V \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ such that $f(v) e^{R\|v\|}$ is bounded. Clearly, $\mathcal{C}_{R^{\prime}}(V) \subseteq \mathcal{C}_{R}(V)$ for $R<R^{\prime}$.

For any $r>0$ we denote by $P^{r}\left(V^{*}\right)$ the space of holomorphic functions $\phi$ on $\left\{\lambda \in V_{\mathbb{C}}^{*}\right.$ : $\|\operatorname{Re} \lambda\|<r\}$ such that

$$
\sup _{\lambda \in V_{\mathbb{C}}^{*}:\|\operatorname{Re} \lambda\|<r}|\phi(\lambda)|(1+\|\lambda\|)^{N}<\infty, \quad N=1,2, \ldots
$$

Later on we will also use the notation $P^{r}\left(V^{*} ; W\right)$ to denote the space of $W$-valued functions satisfying the condition above, where $W$ is a finite-dimensional vector space. It is isomorphic to $P^{r}\left(V^{*}\right) \otimes W$.
Lemma 2.1. The following conditions are equivalent for a smooth function $f: V \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$.
(1) For all $r<R$ and a differential operator $D$ on $V$ with constant coefficients $D f \in$ $\mathcal{C}_{r}(V)$.
(2) For all $r<R$ the function $f(v) e^{r \sqrt{1+\|v\|^{2}}}$ is a Schwartz function on $V$.
(3) The Fourier transform

$$
\hat{f}(\lambda)=\int_{V} f(v) e^{(\lambda, v\rangle} d v
$$

of $f$ admits holomorphic continuation to $\left\{\lambda \in V_{\mathbb{C}}^{*}:\|\operatorname{Re} \lambda\|<R\right\}$ and belongs to $\cap_{r<R} P^{r}\left(V^{*}\right)$.
Proof. The equivalence of the first two conditions follows from the elementary fact that all the derivatives of the function $\sqrt{1+x^{2}}$ are bounded.

If $|f(v)| \leq C e^{-r\|v\|}$ and $\|\operatorname{Re} \lambda\| \leq r^{\prime}<r$ then

$$
\int_{V}\left|f(v) e^{\langle\lambda, v\rangle}\right| d v \leq C \int_{V} e^{-\left(r-r^{\prime}\right)\|v\|} d v<\infty
$$

In particular, $\hat{f}$ is holomorphic for $\|\operatorname{Re} \lambda\|<r$ and bounded for $\|\operatorname{Re} \lambda\| \leq r^{\prime}$. Moreover, if all derivatives of $f$ satisfy $|D f(v)|<_{f, D} e^{-r\|v\|}$ then for any $n$

$$
|\hat{f}(\lambda)|(1+\|\lambda\|)^{n}
$$

is bounded for $\|\operatorname{Re} \lambda\| \leq r^{\prime}$ (since $\widehat{D f}=\hat{D} \hat{f}$ and $\hat{D}$ is an arbitrary polynomial). Thus, the first property implies the third.

Conversely, if $f$ satisfies the third condition then by Fourier inversion and shift of contour

$$
f(v)=\int_{\operatorname{Re} \lambda=\lambda_{0}} \hat{f}(\lambda) e^{-\langle\lambda, v\rangle}|d \lambda|
$$

for a suitably chosen Haar measure and any $\lambda_{0}$ such that $\left\|\lambda_{0}\right\|<R$. Let $r<R$. Taking $\lambda_{0}$ such that $\left\|\lambda_{0}\right\|=r$ and $\left\langle\lambda_{0}, v\right\rangle=r\|v\|$, and using the bounds on $\hat{f}$ we get

$$
|f(v)|<_{r, f} e^{-r\|v\|}
$$

Similarly for the derivatives of $f$.

Fix a parabolic subgroup $\mathbf{P}=\mathbf{M} \ltimes \mathbf{U}$ of $\mathbf{G}$. For any $f \in \mathcal{C}_{R}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{M}\right)$ we define

$$
\theta_{f}^{M}(g)=\sum_{\gamma \in P_{0} \cap M \backslash M} e^{\left\langle\rho_{0}, H_{0}(\gamma g)\right\rangle} f\left(H_{0}^{M}(\gamma g)\right), \quad g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})
$$

Whenever convergent, $\theta_{f}^{M}: A_{G} \mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ is a right $K$-invariant function satisfy$\operatorname{ing} \theta_{f}^{M}(a g)=e^{\left\langle\rho_{P}, H_{0}(a)\right\rangle} \theta_{f}^{M}(g), a \in A_{M}$.
Lemma 2.2. For $R$ sufficiently large, the sum defining $\theta_{f}^{M}$ is absolutely convergent for any $f \in \mathcal{C}_{R}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{M}\right)$. Moreover, for any $N>1$ there exists $R$ and $N^{\prime}$ such that for any $f \in \mathcal{C}_{R}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{M}\right)$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{m \in \mathfrak{S}_{M}^{1}}\left|\theta_{f}^{M}(m g)\right|\|m\|^{N}<_{N, f}\|g\|^{N^{\prime}}, \quad g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}) \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. The first part follows from [MW95, Proposition II.1.10] (and will also follow from the argument below). The relation (7) is right- $K$-invariant in $g$, and therefore we may assume that $g \in \mathbf{P}(\mathbb{A})$. Write $g=m^{\prime} u^{\prime}$ with $m^{\prime} \in \mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A})$ and $u^{\prime} \in \mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A})$. Since $\theta_{f}^{M}(m g)=\theta_{f}^{M}\left(m m^{\prime}\right)$ for all $m \in \mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A})$ we may assume by (6) that $g=m^{\prime} \in \mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A})$. By a similar reasoning, using (5f) and (5c) we may assume that $g=m^{\prime} \in \mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A})^{1}$, in which case we will show that we can take $N^{\prime}=N$. Let $m \in \mathfrak{S}_{M}^{1}$ and let $\gamma \in M$ and $m_{1} \in \mathfrak{S}_{M}^{1}$ be such that $m m^{\prime}=\gamma m_{1}$. By (5e) and (5b) we have

$$
\|m\| \ll\left\|\gamma^{-1} m\right\|=\left\|m_{1}\left(m^{\prime}\right)^{-1}\right\| \ll\left\|m_{1}\right\|\left\|m^{\prime}\right\| .
$$

Therefore, since $\theta_{f}^{M}\left(m m^{\prime}\right)=\theta_{f}^{M}\left(m_{1}\right)$ it suffices to consider the case $g=e$, i.e., to show that for any $N \gg 1$ there exists $R$ such that

$$
\sup _{m \in \mathfrak{S}_{M}^{1}}\left|\theta_{f}^{M}(m)\right|\|m\|^{N}<\infty
$$

for any $f \in \mathcal{C}_{R}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{M}\right)$. This follows from the inequality

$$
\left\|H_{0}^{M}(m)\right\| \ll 1+\left\|H_{0}^{M}(\gamma m)\right\|, \quad \gamma \in M, m \in \mathfrak{S}_{M}^{1}
$$

([Lap13, Lemma 2.1]) and the fact that there exists $N_{1}$ such that

$$
\#\left\{\gamma \in P_{0} \cap M \backslash M:\left\|H_{0}^{M}(\gamma m)\right\| \leq X\right\} \ll\left(e^{X}+\|m\|\right)^{N_{1}}, \quad X \geq 0, m \in \mathfrak{S}_{M}^{1}
$$

(an easy consequence of [Art78, Lemma 5.1]) together with (5d).
The following standard lemma is a variant of [MW95, Proposition II.1.10]. For convenience we include a proof.

Lemma 2.3. For any $N>0$ there exists $R>0$ such that

$$
\sup _{g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G}^{1}} \sum_{\gamma \in P \backslash G}|\phi(\gamma g)|\|g\|^{N}<\infty
$$

and in particular,

$$
\sup _{g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})} \sum_{\gamma \in P \backslash G}|\phi(\gamma g)|<\infty,
$$

for any function $\phi$ on $A_{G} \mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$ satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{m \in \mathfrak{S}_{M}^{1}, a \in A_{M}, k \in K} \delta_{P}(a)^{-\frac{1}{2}}|\phi(a m k)|\|m\|^{t} e^{R\left\|H_{P}^{G}(a)\right\|}<\infty, \quad t=1,2,3 \ldots \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. It is enough to prove the lemma for $N \gg 1$. Let $f(v)=e^{-R\|v\|}$ for $v \in \mathfrak{a}_{0}^{G}$. The condition on $\phi$ together with (5c) implies

$$
|\phi(g)|<_{\phi, R} e^{\left\langle\rho_{P}, H_{P}(g)\right\rangle} f\left(H_{0}^{G}(g)\right), \quad g \in \mathfrak{S}_{M} K
$$

It follows that

$$
|\phi(g)|<_{\phi, R} \sum_{\gamma \in P_{0} \cap M \backslash M} e^{\left\langle\rho_{0}, H_{0}(\gamma g)\right\rangle} f\left(H_{0}^{G}(\gamma g)\right), \quad g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})
$$

Therefore

$$
\sum_{\gamma \in P \backslash G}|\phi(\gamma g)|<_{\phi, R} \sum_{\gamma \in P_{0} \backslash G} e^{\left\langle\rho_{0}, H_{0}(\gamma g)\right\rangle} f\left(H_{0}^{G}(\gamma g)\right), \quad g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}) .
$$

The lemma now follows from Lemma 2.2 with $M=G$.
Let $\mathcal{A}_{P}^{m g}(G)$ be the space of continuous functions $\varphi$ on $\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$ of moderate growth such that $\varphi(a g)=e^{\left\langle\rho_{P}, H_{0}(a)\right\rangle} \varphi(g)$ for all $a \in A_{M}, g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$. Denote by $\mathcal{A}_{P}^{r d}(G)$ the subspace of $\mathcal{A}_{P}^{m g}(G)$ consisting of $\varphi$ such that for all $N>0$

$$
\sup _{m \in \mathfrak{S}_{M}^{1}, k \in K}|\varphi(m k)|\|m\|^{N}<\infty
$$

For instance, it follows from MW95, Lemma I.2.10] that $\mathcal{A}_{P}^{r d}(G)$ contains the space of smooth functions $\varphi \in \mathcal{A}_{P}^{m g}(G)$ of uniform moderate growth such that $m \mapsto \delta_{P}(m)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \varphi(m g)$ is a cuspidal function on $[\mathbf{M}]$ for all $g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$.

For $\varphi \in \mathcal{A}_{P}^{m g}(G)$ and $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{M, \mathbb{C}}^{*}$ let

$$
\varphi_{\lambda}(g)=e^{\left\langle\lambda, H_{P}(g)\right\rangle} \varphi(g), g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})
$$

Let $w \in W(M)$ and let $\mathbf{P}^{\prime}=\mathbf{M}^{\prime} \ltimes \mathbf{U}^{\prime}$ be the parabolic subgroup of $\mathbf{G}$ such that $\mathbf{M}^{\prime}=$ $w \mathbf{M} w^{-1}$. For any $\varphi \in \mathcal{A}_{P}^{m g}(G)$ and $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{M, \mathbb{C}}^{*}$ the integral

$$
M(w, \lambda) \varphi(g)=e^{\left\langle-w \lambda, H_{P^{\prime}}(g)\right\rangle} \int_{\mathbf{U}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A}) \cap w \mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) w^{-1} \backslash \mathbf{U}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A})} \varphi_{\lambda}\left(w^{-1} u g\right) d u
$$

converges provided that $\operatorname{Re}\left\langle\lambda, \alpha^{\vee}\right\rangle \gg 1, \alpha \in \Delta_{P}$ (cf. proof of [MW95, Proposition II.1.6]).
For any $R>0$ let $C_{R}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ be the space of continuous functions $\phi$ on $A_{G} \mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$ satisfying (8) such that $\phi(\cdot g)$ is a cuspidal function on $M \backslash \mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A})$ for all $g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$.

For $R \gg 1$ and any $\phi \in C_{R}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ define

$$
\theta_{\phi}(g)=\sum_{\gamma \in P \backslash G} \phi(\gamma g)
$$

which converges by Lemma 2.3. For any $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{M, \mathbb{C}}^{*}$ with $\|\operatorname{Re} \lambda\|<R$ we write

$$
\phi[\lambda](g)=e^{-\left\langle\lambda, H_{P}(g)\right\rangle} \int_{A_{G} \backslash A_{M}} e^{-\left\langle\lambda+\rho_{P}, H_{P}(a)\right\rangle} \phi(a g) d a
$$

We have $\phi[\lambda] \in \mathcal{A}_{P}^{r d}(G)$.
Let $C_{R}^{\infty}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ be the smooth part of $C_{R}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$, i.e., the space of smooth functions $\phi$ on $\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$ such that $X * \phi \in C_{R}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ for all $X \in$ $\mathcal{U}(\mathfrak{g})$ (the universal enveloping algebra of the Lie algebra of $G$ ). Let $\phi \in C_{R}^{\infty}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\phi(g)=\int_{\lambda_{0}+\mathrm{i}\left(\mathbf{a}_{M}^{G}\right)^{*}} \phi[\lambda]_{\lambda}(g) d \lambda \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

for any $\lambda_{0} \in\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{G}\right)^{*}$ with $\left\|\lambda_{0}\right\|<R$. Moreover, it easily follows from Lemma 2.1 (or more precisely, its proof) that for any $R^{\prime}<R$ and $N>0$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{m \in \mathfrak{S}_{M}^{1}, k \in K, \lambda \in\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{G}\right)_{\mathbb{C}}^{*}:\|\operatorname{Re} \lambda\| \leq R^{\prime}}|\phi[\lambda](m k)|(\|m\|+\|\lambda\|)^{N}<\infty \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, we may think of $\phi \in C_{R}^{\infty}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ as a holomorphic map on $\left\{\lambda \in\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{G}\right)_{\mathbb{C}}^{*}\right.$ : $\|\operatorname{Re} \lambda\|<R\}$ with values in $\mathcal{A}_{P}^{r d}(G)$ satisfying (10).
2.3. Symplectic groups. For $n \in \mathbb{N}$ let

$$
\mathbf{S p}_{n}=\left\{g \in \mathbf{G} \mathbf{L}_{2 n}:^{t} g J_{n} g=J_{n}\right\}
$$

be the symplectic group of rank $n$ where

$$
J_{n}=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & w_{n} \\
-w_{n} & 0
\end{array}\right)
$$

and $w_{n}=\left(\delta_{i, n+1-j}\right) \in \mathrm{GL}_{n}$ is the permutation matrix with ones on the non-principal diagonal. Let * be the automorphism of $\mathbf{G} \mathbf{L}_{n}$ given by $g \mapsto g^{*}=w_{n}{ }^{t} g^{-1} w_{n}$. The imbedding $g \mapsto \operatorname{diag}\left(g, g^{*}\right): \mathbf{G} \mathbf{L}_{n} \rightarrow \mathbf{S} \mathbf{p}_{n}$ identifies $\mathbf{G L}_{n}$ with the Siegel Levi subgroup of $\mathbf{S p}_{n}$.

Let $\mathbf{B}_{n}$ be the Borel subgroup of $\mathbf{S p}_{n}$ consisting of upper triangular matrices. It has a Levi decomposition $\mathbf{B}_{n}=\mathbf{T}_{n} \ltimes \mathbf{N}_{n}$ where $\mathbf{T}_{n}$ is the subgroup of diagonal matrices and $\mathbf{N}_{n}$ is the subgroup of upper unitriangular matrices in $\mathbf{B}_{n}$. The parabolic and Levi subgroups of $\mathbf{S} \mathbf{p}_{n}$ are parameterized by tuples of non-negative integers of the form $\gamma=\left(n_{1}, \ldots, n_{k} ; r\right)$ where $k, r \geq 0, n_{1}, \ldots, n_{k}>0$, and $n_{1}+\cdots+n_{k}+r=n$. Explicitly, to such $\gamma$ we associate the parabolic subgroup $\mathbf{P}=\mathbf{P}_{\gamma}=\mathbf{M} \ltimes \mathbf{U}$ consisting of block upper triangular matrices in $\mathbf{S p}_{n}$ where

$$
\mathbf{M}=\mathbf{M}_{\gamma}=\left\{\operatorname{diag}\left(g_{1}, \ldots, g_{k}, h, g_{k}^{*}, \ldots, g_{1}^{*}\right): h \in \mathbf{S} \mathbf{p}_{r}, g_{i} \in \mathbf{G L}_{n_{i}}, i=1, \ldots, k\right\}
$$

In particular, $\mathbf{S p}_{n}=\mathbf{P}_{(; n)}$ whereas $\mathbf{P}_{(n ; 0)}$ is the Siegel parabolic subgroup of $\mathbf{S} \mathbf{p}_{n}$.
We denote by

$$
\iota_{\gamma}=\iota_{M}: \mathbf{G L}_{n_{1}} \times \cdots \times \mathbf{G L}_{n_{k}} \times \mathbf{S p}_{r} \rightarrow \mathbf{M}
$$

the isomorphism defined by

$$
\iota_{M}\left(g_{1}, \ldots, g_{k} ; h\right)=\operatorname{diag}\left(g_{1}, \ldots, g_{k}, h, g_{k}^{*}, \ldots, g_{1}^{*}\right)
$$

If $r=0$ we simply write $\iota_{M}\left(g_{1}, \ldots, g_{k}\right)$. Also, if $M$ is clear from the context we will suppress it from the subscript.

Let $\delta_{n}=\operatorname{diag}\left(1,-1,1, \ldots,(-1)^{n-1}\right) \in \mathrm{GL}_{n}$ and $\epsilon_{n}=\operatorname{diag}\left(\delta_{n}, \delta_{n}^{*}\right) \in \operatorname{Sp}_{n}$.
2.4. The setup. From now on, unless otherwise specified, we fix $n \in \mathbb{N}$ and let $\mathbf{G}=\mathbf{S p}_{2 n}$, $\epsilon=\epsilon_{2 n}$ and $\mathbf{H}=\mathbf{C}_{\mathbf{G}}(\epsilon) \simeq \mathbf{S p}_{n} \times \mathbf{S p}_{n}$, the centralizer of $\epsilon$ in $\mathbf{G}$. (Occasionally, we will also use $n$ as a running variable. Hopefully this will not cause any confusion.) We identify $\mathbf{G} / \mathbf{H}$ with the $\mathbf{G}$-conjugacy class $\mathbf{X}$ of $\epsilon$, a closed subvariety of $\mathbf{G}$, via $g \mathbf{H} \mapsto g \epsilon g^{-1}$. Note that $X=G / H$ because the first Galois cohomology of $\mathbf{H}$ is trivial.

We take $\mathbf{P}_{0}$ to be the Borel subgroup $\mathbf{B}=\mathbf{B}_{2 n}=\mathbf{T} \ltimes \mathbf{N}$ where $\mathbf{T}=\mathbf{T}_{2 n}$ and $\mathbf{N}=\mathbf{N}_{2 n}$. Note that

$$
\mathbf{T}=\left\{\operatorname{diag}\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{2 n}, a_{2 n}^{-1}, \ldots, a_{1}^{-1}\right): a_{1}, \ldots, a_{2 n} \in \mathbb{G}_{m}\right\}
$$

and $\mathfrak{a}_{T}^{*}$ is naturally identified with $\mathbb{R}^{2 n}$.
Let $\gamma=\left(n_{1}, \ldots, n_{k} ; r\right)$ with $n_{1}+\cdots+n_{k}+r=2 n$. For $\mathbf{M}=\mathbf{M}_{\gamma}$ the space $\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*} \simeq \mathbb{R}^{k}$ is imbedded in $\mathfrak{a}_{T}^{*} \simeq \mathbb{R}^{2 n}$ as elements of the form

$$
(\overbrace{\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{1}}^{n_{1}}, \ldots, \overbrace{\lambda_{k}, \ldots, \lambda_{k}}^{n_{k}}, \overbrace{0, \ldots, 0}^{r}), \quad\left(\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{k}\right) \in \mathbb{R}^{k} .
$$

Under the identification $\mathfrak{a}_{T}^{*} \simeq \mathbb{R}^{2 n}$ we have $\Sigma=\left\{ \pm e_{i} \pm e_{j}: 1 \leq i, j \leq 2 n\right\} \backslash\{0\}$ where $\left\{e_{i}: 1 \leq i \leq 2 n\right\}$ is the standard basis of $\mathbb{R}^{2 n}$. Also, $\Delta_{0}=\left\{\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{2 n}\right\}$ where $\alpha_{i}=e_{i}-e_{i+1}, i=1, \ldots, 2 n-1$ (the short simple roots) and $\alpha_{2 n}=2 e_{2 n}$ (the long simple root).

## 3. Double cosets

In this section we study the double cosets $P \backslash G / H$ for any parabolic subgroup $P$ of $G$. Equivalently, $P \backslash G / H$ parameterizes the $P$-orbits in $X$ under conjugation. For $g \in G$ and a subgroup $\mathbf{Q}$ of $\mathbf{G}$ defined over $F$ we denote by $[g]_{Q}$ the $Q$-orbit of $g$ under conjugation and by $\mathbf{Q}_{g}=\mathbf{C}_{\mathbf{Q}}(g)$ the centralizer of $g$ in $\mathbf{Q}$.

Recall the following elementary result (e.g., Hua48, Theorem 1]).
Lemma 3.1. For any involution $g \in G$ there exists a unique decomposition $2 n=p+q$ such that $g \in\left[\iota\left(I_{p},-I_{q}\right)\right]_{G}$, i.e., every involution in $G$ is $G$-conjugate to $\iota\left(I_{p},-I_{q}\right)$ for unique $p$ and $q$. Thus, two involutions in $G$ which are conjugate in $\mathrm{GL}_{4 n}$ are conjugate in $G$.
3.1. Borel orbits. We start with the case $P=B$.

Lemma 3.2. (cf. Spr85, Lemma 4.1]) The map $[x]_{B} \mapsto N_{G}(T) \cap[x]_{B}$ defines a bijection between the $B$-orbits in $X$ and the $T$-orbits in $N_{G}(T) \cap X$.

The crux of the matter is to show that $N_{G}(T) \cap[x]_{B}$ is not empty. This is proved in Spr85, Lemma 4.1] in the case of an algebraically closed field. However, the proof carries over verbatim to our case. See [LR03, Lemma 4.1.1] for more details. The fact that $N_{G}(T) \cap[x]_{B}$ is a unique $T$-orbit follows from the uniqueness in the Bruhat decomposition as in [LR03, Proposition 4.1.1]. That the map is bijective is now straightforward.

Recall that any involution $w \in W$ can be written in the form $w=s_{\beta_{1}} \cdots s_{\beta_{r}}$ where $\beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{r}$ are pairwise orthogonal roots and $s_{\beta} \in W$ is the reflection associated to a root $\beta \in \Sigma([$ Spr82 $])$. Moreover,

$$
\begin{equation*}
r \text { is determined by the conjugacy class of } w \text {. } \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let

$$
\mathcal{W}=\{w \in W: w \cap X \neq \emptyset\}
$$

so that

$$
N_{G}(T) \cap X=\coprod_{w \in \mathcal{W}} w \cap X
$$

Clearly $\mathcal{W}$ is a union of conjugacy classes of involutions in $W$. We can describe the set $\mathcal{W}$ explicitly.

Definition 3.3. An involution $w \in W$ is called minimal if there exists a Levi subgroup $M$ of $G$ such that $w=w_{0}^{M}$ and $w \alpha=-\alpha$ for all $\alpha \in \Delta_{0}^{M}$.

Recall that every involution is conjugate to a minimal one (cf. [Spr85, Proposition 3.3]).
For any $k=0, \ldots, n$ let $L_{k}=M_{\left(2^{(k)}, 1^{(2 n-2 k)} ; 0\right)}$ be the Levi subgroup of semisimple rank $k$ such that $\Delta_{0}^{L_{k}}=\left\{\alpha_{1}, \alpha_{3}, \ldots, \alpha_{2 k-1}\right\}$. (Here $a^{(r)}$ is the $r$-tuple $(a, \ldots, a)$.) Note that $w_{0}^{L_{k}}$ is a minimal involution. Let $\mathcal{W}_{k}$ be the conjugacy class of $w_{0}^{L_{k}}$ in $W$.
Lemma 3.4. We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{W}_{k}=\left\{s_{\beta_{1}} \cdots s_{\beta_{k}}: \beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{k} \text { are pairwise strongly orthogonal short roots }\right\} \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{W}=\coprod_{k=0}^{n} \mathcal{W}_{k} \tag{13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, for any $w \in \mathcal{W}_{k}$ there are $\binom{2(n-k)}{n-k} T$-orbits in $w \cap X$.
Proof. Note that $w_{0}^{L_{k}}=s_{\alpha_{1}} s_{\alpha_{3}} \cdots s_{\alpha_{2 k-1}}$ and therefore every element of $\mathcal{W}_{k}$ is a product of reflections associated to pairwise strongly orthogonal short roots. We show by a simple induction on $k$ that if $\beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{k}$ are pairwise strongly orthogonal short roots then $s_{\beta_{1}} \cdots s_{\beta_{k}}$ is $W$-conjugate to $w_{0}^{L_{k}}$. The case $k=1$ is immediate from the fact that $W$ acts transitively on the short roots. For $k>1$, after conjugating we may assume without loss of generality that $\beta_{1}=\alpha_{1}$. The imbedding $x \mapsto \iota\left(I_{2} ; x\right): \mathrm{Sp}_{2 n-2} \rightarrow \mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}$ induces an imbedding of Weyl groups $W^{\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n-2}} \hookrightarrow W$. The image of this imbedding commutes with $s_{\alpha_{1}}$ and, by strong orthogonality, contains $s_{\beta_{2}}, \ldots, s_{\beta_{k}}$. The claim therefore follows by induction on $n$.

This shows (12). The disjointness of the $\mathcal{W}_{k}$ 's follows from (11). To show (13) it is enough to show that every minimal involution $w \in \mathcal{W}$ is conjugate to $w_{0}^{L_{k}}$ for some $k=0, \ldots, n$ and that $w_{0}^{L_{k}} \cap X \neq \emptyset$.

Let $L=M_{\left(n_{1}, \ldots, n_{k} ; r\right)}$ be a Levi subgroup of $G$ such that $w_{0}^{L} \in \mathcal{W}$ is a minimal involution. Note first that $r=0$ since otherwise we would have an involution in $\mathrm{Sp}_{r}$ whose non-zero entries are on the non-principal diagonal, which is clearly impossible. Thus
$\iota_{L}\left(w_{n_{1}}, \ldots, w_{n_{k}}\right) \in w_{0}^{L}$. It easily follows from the property $w_{0}^{L} \alpha=-\alpha, \alpha \in \Delta_{0}^{L}$ that $n_{1}, \ldots, n_{k} \leq 2$ and that $w_{0}^{L}$ is conjugate to $w_{0}^{L_{k}}$ where $k=\#\left\{i=1, \ldots, k: n_{i}=2\right\}$. This shows that $\mathcal{W} \subseteq \coprod_{k=0}^{n} \mathcal{W}_{k}$.

To show that $\coprod_{k=0}^{n} \mathcal{W}_{k} \subseteq \mathcal{W}$ it is enough to see that $w_{0}^{L_{k}} \cap X \neq \emptyset$. Note that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& w_{0}^{L_{k}} \cap X=\left\{\iota_{L_{k}}\left(\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & a_{1}^{-1} \\
a_{1} & 0
\end{array}\right), \ldots,\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & a_{k}^{-1} \\
a_{k} & 0
\end{array}\right), b_{1}, \ldots, b_{2(n-k)}\right):\right. \\
&\left.a_{1}, \ldots, a_{k} \in F^{*}, b_{1}, \ldots, b_{2(n-k)}= \pm 1, \#\left\{i: b_{i}=1\right\}=n-k\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Let $\alpha=\left(\begin{array}{ll}0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0\end{array}\right)$. For any subset $A$ of $\{1, \ldots, 2(n-k)\}$ of size $n-k$ let

$$
b_{i}= \begin{cases}1 & i \in A \\ -1 & i \notin A\end{cases}
$$

and

$$
n_{A}=\iota_{L_{k}}(\overbrace{\alpha, \ldots, \alpha}^{k}, b_{1}, \ldots, b_{2(n-k)}) .
$$

Then $n_{A} \in w_{0}^{L_{k}} \cap X$ and (13) follows. Furthermore every $T$-orbit in $w_{0}^{L_{k}} \cap X$ contains $n_{A}$ for a unique subset $A$ of size $n-k$. The Lemma follows.
3.2. P-orbits. Consider now the case of a general parabolic subgroup of $G$.

For any parabolic subgroup $\mathbf{P}$ of $\mathbf{G}$ with a given Levi decomposition $\mathbf{P}=\mathbf{M} \ltimes \mathbf{U}$ denote by $\operatorname{pr}_{M}: \mathbf{P} \rightarrow \mathbf{M}$ the projection to the Levi part of $\mathbf{P}$. Assume for the rest of this section that $\mathbf{P}=\mathbf{M} \ltimes \mathbf{U}$ is a parabolic subgroup of $\mathbf{G}$.

Recall that for any two (not necessarily standard) parabolic subgroups $\mathbf{Q}_{i}, i=1,2$ of $\mathbf{G}$ with Levi decompositions $\mathbf{Q}_{i}=\mathbf{L}_{i} \ltimes \mathbf{V}_{i}, \operatorname{pr}_{L_{1}}\left(\mathbf{Q}_{1} \cap \mathbf{Q}_{2}\right)$ is a parabolic subgroup of $\mathbf{L}_{1}$. For $w \in{ }_{M} W_{M}$ let

$$
\mathbf{P}(w)=\operatorname{pr}_{M}\left(\mathbf{P} \cap w \mathbf{P} w^{-1}\right)=\mathbf{M} \cap w \mathbf{P} w^{-1}
$$

Then $\mathbf{P} \cap w \mathbf{P} w^{-1}=\mathbf{P}(w)\left(\mathbf{U} \cap w \mathbf{P} w^{-1}\right)$ and $\mathbf{P}(w)$ is a standard parabolic subgroup of $\mathbf{M}$ with Levi decomposition

$$
\mathbf{P}(w)=\mathbf{M}(w) \ltimes \mathbf{U}(w) \text { where } \mathbf{M}(w)=\mathbf{M} \cap w \mathbf{M} w^{-1} \text { and } \mathbf{U}(w)=\mathbf{M} \cap w \mathbf{U} w^{-1} .
$$

By the Bruhat decomposition, for $g \in G$ there exists a unique element $w \in{ }_{M} W_{M}$ such that $P w P=P g P$. Let $p \in P$ be such that $g \in p w P$. Then

$$
\mathbf{P} \cap g \mathbf{P} g^{-1}=p\left(\mathbf{P} \cap w \mathbf{P} w^{-1}\right) p^{-1}
$$

It follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{pr}_{M}\left(\mathbf{P} \cap g \mathbf{P} g^{-1}\right)=\operatorname{pr}_{M}(p) \mathbf{P}(w) \operatorname{pr}_{M}(p)^{-1} \tag{14}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular, the following conditions are equivalent
(1) $\operatorname{pr}_{M}\left(\mathbf{P} \cap g \mathbf{P} g^{-1}\right)=\mathbf{M}$,
(2) $\left(\mathbf{P} \cap g \mathbf{P} g^{-1}\right) \mathbf{U}=\mathbf{P}$,
(3) $\mathbf{P}(w)=\mathbf{M}$,
(4) $\mathbf{M}(w)=\mathbf{M}$,
(5) $\mathbf{U}(w)=1$,
(6) $w \mathbf{M} \subseteq \mathbf{N}_{\mathbf{G}}(\mathbf{M})$.

If these conditions are satisfied we say that $g \in G$ is $M$-admissible. This condition depends only on $P g P$.
Lemma 3.5. An element $g \in G$ is $M$-admissible if and only if $g \in U N_{G}(M) U$.
Proof. If $g \in N_{G}(M)$ then clearly $M \subseteq P \cap g P g^{-1}$ and therefore $\operatorname{pr}_{M}\left(P \cap g P g^{-1}\right)=M$. Since $M$-admissibility depends only on $P g P$ it follows that every element of $U N_{G}(M) U$ is $M$-admissible. Conversely, suppose that $g$ is $M$-admissible and let $w \in{ }_{M} W_{M}$ be such that $P g P=P w P$. Then $w \subseteq N_{G}(M)$. Let $u_{1}, u_{2} \in U, n \in w$ and $m_{1}, m_{2} \in M$ be such that $g=u_{1} m_{1} n m_{2} u_{2}$. Then $g \in u_{1} n M u_{2}$.

Lemma 3.6. (cf. [LR03, Proposition 4.2.1]) Let $x \in X$ and let $w \in{ }_{M} W_{M}$ be such that $P x P=P w P$. Then $w M(w) \cap[x]_{P}$ is non-empty.
Proof. Since $w$ is reduced and $P w P=P x P=(P x P)^{-1}=(P w P)^{-1}$ it follows that $w^{2}=1$. Let $w^{\prime} \in W$ be an element of minimal length in the image of $[x]_{P} \cap N_{G}(T)$ (a non-empty set by Lemma 3.2) under the natural map $N_{G}(T) \rightarrow W$. Then $w^{\prime}$ is an involution such that $P w^{\prime} P=P w P$ and therefore there exists a reduced expression $w^{\prime}=w_{1} w^{\prime \prime} w w_{2}$ with $w_{1}^{-1}, w_{2} \in W^{M}$ both left $M(w)$-reduced and $w^{\prime \prime} \in W^{M(w)}$. Such a decomposition is unique. Since both $w$ and $w^{\prime}$ are involutions we also have $w^{\prime}=w_{2}^{-1} w\left(w^{\prime \prime}\right)^{-1} w_{1}^{-1}$. It follows from the uniqueness of the decomposition that $w_{2}=w_{1}^{-1}$. Thus, $w^{\prime \prime} w$ is $W^{M}$-conjugate to $w^{\prime}$ and hence from the definition of $w^{\prime}, w^{\prime \prime} w$ also has a representative in $[x]_{P} \cap N_{G}(T)$. The minimality of $w^{\prime}$ and the fact that $w_{1} w^{\prime \prime} w w_{2}$ is a reduced decomposition implies that $w^{\prime}=w^{\prime \prime} w$. This shows that there exists $y \in[x]_{P} \cap M(w) w$ as required.
Lemma 3.7. (cf. LR03, Proposition 4.2.2]) Let $w \in{ }_{M} W_{M}$ and $x \in w M(w) \cap X$. Then $\mathbf{U}(w)$ is a normal subgroup of $\operatorname{pr}_{M}\left(\mathbf{P}_{x}\right)$ contained in $\operatorname{pr}_{M}(\mathbf{R}(x))$ where $\mathbf{R}(x)$ is the unipotent radical of $\mathbf{P}_{x}$.
Proof. As in the proof of Lemma 3.6 we have $w^{2}=1$. Note that $\mathbf{P}_{x} \subseteq \mathbf{P} \cap x \mathbf{P}^{-1}=$ $\mathbf{P} \cap w \mathbf{P} w^{-1}$ (since $x \in w M(w)$ ) and therefore $\operatorname{pr}_{M}\left(\mathbf{P}_{x}\right) \subseteq \mathbf{P}(w)$. Since $\mathbf{U}(w)$ is normal in $\mathbf{P}(w)$ it is enough to show that $\mathbf{U}(w) \subseteq \operatorname{pr}_{M}(\mathbf{R}(x))$.

Note that $\mathbf{P} \cap x \mathbf{P} x^{-1}=\mathbf{M}(w) \ltimes \mathbf{Z}$ is a Levi decomposition where $\mathbf{Z}=\mathbf{U}(w)(\mathbf{U} \cap$ $\left.w \mathbf{P} w^{-1}\right)=\mathbf{U}(w)\left(\mathbf{U} \cap w \mathbf{M} w^{-1}\right)\left(\mathbf{U} \cap w \mathbf{U} w^{-1}\right)$ and we have $x \mathbf{M}(w) x=\mathbf{M}(w)$ and $x \mathbf{Z} x=\mathbf{Z}$. It follows that $\mathbf{P}_{x}=\mathbf{M}(w)_{x} \ltimes \mathbf{Z}_{x}$ and that $\mathbf{R}(x)=\mathbf{Z}_{x}$.

Let $u \in \mathbf{U}(w)$ and let $v=x u x$. Then $v \in \mathbf{U} \cap w \mathbf{P} w^{-1} \subseteq \mathbf{Z}$ and (since $u \in \mathbf{M}$ and $v \in \mathbf{U}$ ) also $u^{-1} v u \in \mathbf{U}$. Therefore the commutator $z:=\left[v^{-1}, u^{-1}\right] \in \mathbf{U}$. Thus, $x z x=\left[u^{-1}, v^{-1}\right]=$ $z^{-1} \in \mathbf{U}$ and therefore $z \in \mathbf{U}^{\prime}:=\mathbf{U} \cap w \mathbf{U} w^{-1}$. Thus, $z$ satisfies the cocycle condition $z \theta(z)=1$ with respect to the involution $\theta(g)=x g x$ on $\mathbf{U}^{\prime}$. Since $\mathbf{U}^{\prime}$ is a unipotent group we have $H^{1}\left(\langle\theta\rangle, \mathbf{U}^{\prime}\right)=1$, i.e., $z$ must be a co-boundary. There exists therefore $u^{\prime} \in \mathbf{U}^{\prime}$ such that $z=u^{\prime} \theta\left(u^{\prime}\right)^{-1}$. Note that this means that $v^{-1} u^{-1} x u x u=u^{\prime} x u^{\prime-1} x$, i.e., that $u v u^{\prime} \in \mathbf{Z}_{x}$. But $v u^{\prime} \in \mathbf{U}$ and therefore $\operatorname{pr}_{M}\left(u v u^{\prime}\right)=u$. The Lemma follows.

Let $x \in X$. Recall that $\operatorname{pr}_{M}\left(\mathbf{P} \cap x \mathbf{P} x^{-1}\right)$ is a parabolic subgroup of $\mathbf{M}$. Let $\mathbf{U}(x)$ be its unipotent radical and as before let $\mathbf{R}(x)$ be the unipotent radical of $\mathbf{P}_{x}$.

Lemma 3.8. Let $x \in X$.
(1) The kernel of $\mathrm{pr}_{M}: \mathbf{P}_{x} \rightarrow \mathbf{M}$ is contained in $\mathbf{R}(x)$;
(2) $\mathbf{U}(x)$ is a normal subgroup of $\operatorname{pr}_{M}\left(\mathbf{P}_{x}\right)$ contained in $\operatorname{pr}_{M}(\mathbf{R}(x))$;
(3) Let $\chi$ be a character of $\mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A})^{1} \backslash \mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A})$. Then for every function $f: \mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{P}(\mathbb{A}) \rightarrow$ $\mathbb{C}$ such that

$$
\int_{U(x) \backslash \mathbf{U}(x)(\mathbb{A})} f(u p) d u=0, p \in \mathbf{P}(\mathbb{A})
$$

we have

$$
\int_{P_{x} \backslash \mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} f(p) \chi(p) d p=0
$$

(provided that the integral converges). In particular,

$$
\int_{P_{x} \backslash \mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} f(p) \delta_{P_{x}}^{-1}(p) d p=0
$$

Proof. Since the kernel of $\operatorname{pr}_{M}: \mathbf{P}_{x} \rightarrow \mathbf{M}$ is contained in $\mathbf{U}$, it is a unipotent normal subgroup of $\mathbf{P}_{x}$. Part (1) follows. Let $w \in{ }_{M} W_{M}$ be such that $P x P=P w P$ and let $y \in[x]_{P} \cap M(w) w$ (which exists by Lemma 3.6). Let $p \in P$ be such that $x=$ pyp $^{-1}$. Then

$$
\operatorname{pr}_{M}\left(\mathbf{P}_{x}\right)=\operatorname{pr}_{M}(p) \operatorname{pr}_{M}\left(\mathbf{P}_{y}\right) \operatorname{pr}_{M}(p)^{-1} \quad \text { and } \quad \mathbf{R}(x)=p \mathbf{R}(y) p^{-1}
$$

Note further that $\mathbf{P} \cap x \mathbf{P} x^{-1}=p\left(\mathbf{P} \cap y \mathbf{P} y^{-1}\right) p^{-1}$ and therefore

$$
\operatorname{pr}_{M}\left(\mathbf{P} \cap x \mathbf{P} x^{-1}\right)=\operatorname{pr}_{M}(p) \operatorname{pr}_{M}\left(\mathbf{P} \cap y \mathbf{P} y^{-1}\right) \operatorname{pr}_{M}(p)^{-1}
$$

Part (2) therefore follows from Lemma 3.7 .
Let $\stackrel{S}{\mathbf{S}}=\operatorname{pr}_{M}\left(\mathbf{P}_{x}\right)$. Clearly $\mathbf{R}(x)(\mathbb{A}) \subseteq \mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A})^{1}, \mathbf{R}(x)$ being a unipotent group. Therefore, by part (1) $\chi$ induces a quasi-character $\delta: S \backslash \mathbf{S}(\mathbb{A}) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}^{*}$. By the invariance properties of $f$ we have a normalization of measures such that

$$
\int_{P_{x} \backslash \mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} f(p) \chi(p) d p=\int_{S \backslash \mathbf{S}(\mathbb{A})} f(s) \delta(s) d s
$$

From part (2) $\mathbf{U}(x)$ is a normal unipotent subgroup of $\mathbf{S}$. Therefore we have

$$
\int_{S \backslash \mathbf{S}(\mathbb{A})} f(s) \delta(s) d s=\int_{\mathbf{U}(x)(\mathbb{A}) S \backslash \mathbf{S}(\mathbb{A})} \int_{[\mathbf{U}(\mathbf{x})]} f(u s) d u \delta(s) d s
$$

Part (3) follows.
Lemma 3.9. For $x \in N_{G}(M) \cap X$ we have $\mathbf{P}_{x}=\mathbf{M}_{x} \ltimes \mathbf{U}_{x}$.
Proof. This follows from the fact that

$$
\mathbf{P} \cap x \mathbf{P} x^{-1}=\mathbf{M} \ltimes\left(\mathbf{U} \cap x \mathbf{U} x^{-1}\right)
$$

is a Levi decomposition which is invariant under conjugation by $x$ and $\mathbf{P}_{x}=\left(\mathbf{P} \cap x \mathbf{P} x^{-1}\right)_{x}$.

We now describe explicitly the $M$-admissible $P$-orbits in $X$.

Lemma 3.10. The map $[x]_{P} \mapsto[x]_{P} \cap N_{G}(M)$ is a bijection between the $M$-admissible $P$-orbits in $X$ and the $M$-orbits in $N_{G}(M) \cap X$.

Proof. Let $x \in X$ be $M$-admissible and let $w \in{ }_{M} W_{M}$ be such that $P x P=P w P$. From the definition of $M$-admissibility it follows that $w M \subseteq N_{G}(M)$. It also follows from Lemma 3.6 that without loss of generality we may assume $x \in w M$. Let $y \in[x]_{P} \cap N_{G}(M)$. Recall that $N_{G}(M)$ is the disjoint union of $M \sigma$ over all $\sigma \in{ }_{M} W_{M}$ such that $\sigma M \sigma^{-1}=M$ and $G$ is the disjoint union of $P \sigma P$ over all $\sigma \in{ }_{M} W_{M}$. Since $[y]_{P}=[x]_{P} \subseteq P w P$, it follows that $y \in P w P \cap N_{G}(M)=M w$, i.e., $M x=M y$. Let $n \in[x]_{P} \cap N_{G}(T)$. Then since $P w P \cap N_{G}(T) \subseteq M w$ we see that $n \in M w$, i.e., $x n^{-1}, y n^{-1} \in M$.

Let $p=m u \in P$ be such that $x=$ pyp $^{-1}$, with $m \in M$ and $u \in U$. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
x n^{-1}=p\left(y n^{-1}\right)\left(n p^{-1} n^{-1}\right) \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular, $n p^{-1} n^{-1} \in P$ and therefore $p \in P \cap n^{-1} P n=M\left(U \cap n^{-1} U n\right)$, i.e. $u \in$ $U \cap n^{-1} U n$. It follows that $\operatorname{pr}_{M}\left(n p^{-1} n^{-1}\right)=n m^{-1} n^{-1}$ and therefore applying $\operatorname{pr}_{M}$ to (15) we get

$$
x n^{-1}=m\left(y n^{-1}\right)\left(n m^{-1} n^{-1}\right)
$$

Therefore $x=m^{-1}$. This shows that $[x]_{P} \mapsto[x]_{P} \cap N_{G}(M)$ is a well-defined map from $M$-admissible $P$-orbits in $X$ to $M$-orbits in $N_{G}(M) \cap X$. It is clearly injective, and it is surjective from the definition of $M$-admissibility.

Next we analyze the $M$-orbits in $N_{G}(M) \cap X$. Recall that $W(M, M)$ is a subgroup of $W$ which can be identified with $N_{G}(M) / M$. We denote the resulting isomorphism by $\imath_{M}$ : $N_{G}(M) / M \simeq W(M, M) \hookrightarrow W$ (which we also view as a homomorphism $\left.N_{G}(M) \rightarrow W\right)$.

The following definitions are given in [LR03].
Definition 3.11. We denote by $W(M, M)_{2}$ the set of involutions in $W(M, M)$. An element $w \in W(M, M)_{2}$ is M-minimal if it is of the form $w_{M}^{L}$ for some Levi subgroup $\mathbf{L}$ containing $\mathbf{M}$ and $w_{M}^{L}$ acts as -1 on $\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{L}$.

Lemma 3.12. (LR03, Corollary 3.3.1]). For every $w \in W(M, M)_{2}$ there exists a Levi subgroup $M^{\prime}$ and $\sigma \in W\left(M, M^{\prime}\right)$ such that $\sigma w \sigma^{-1} \in W\left(M^{\prime}, M^{\prime}\right)_{2}$ is $M^{\prime}$-minimal.

Let

$$
\mathcal{W}_{M}=\{w \in W(M, M): w M \cap X \neq \emptyset\} \subseteq W(M, M)_{2}
$$

so that

$$
\begin{equation*}
N_{G}(M) \cap X=\coprod_{w \in \mathcal{W}_{M}} w M \cap X . \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

In other words $\mathcal{W}_{M}=\imath_{M}\left(N_{G}(M) \cap X\right)$.
It is immediate from Lemma 3.10 that $x \in X$ is $M$-admissible if and only if $P x P=P w P$ where $w \in \mathcal{W}_{M}$.

It is also clear that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { if } w \in \mathcal{W}_{M} \text { and } \sigma \in W\left(M, M^{\prime}\right) \text { then } \sigma w \sigma^{-1} \in \mathcal{W}_{M^{\prime}} \tag{17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Definition 3.13. A pair $(M, L)$ of Levi subgroups with $M \subseteq L$ is called standard relevant if $M$ and $L$ are of the form $M=M_{\left(r_{1}, r_{1}, \ldots, r_{k}, r_{k}, s_{1}, \ldots, s_{l}, t_{1}, \ldots, t_{m} ; u\right)}$ and $L=M_{\left(2 r_{1}, \ldots, 2 r_{k}, s_{1}, \ldots, s_{l} ; v\right)}$ (with $k, l, m$, $u$ or $v$ possibly zero) where $t_{1}, \ldots, t_{m}$ are even and $v=u+t_{1}+\cdots+t_{m}$. Thus,

$$
M \simeq \overbrace{\mathrm{GL}_{r_{1}} \times \mathrm{GL}_{r_{1}} \times \cdots \times \mathrm{GL}_{r_{k}} \times \mathrm{GL}_{r_{k}}}^{M_{1}} \times \overbrace{\mathrm{GL}_{s_{1}} \times \cdots \times \mathrm{GL}_{s_{l}}}^{M_{2}} \times \overbrace{\mathrm{GL}_{t_{1}} \times \cdots \times \mathrm{GL}_{t_{m}} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{u}}^{M_{3}},
$$

and

$$
L \simeq \overbrace{\mathrm{GL}_{2 r_{1}} \times \cdots \times \mathrm{GL}_{2 r_{k}}}^{L_{1}} \times \overbrace{\mathrm{GL}_{s_{1}} \times \cdots \times \mathrm{GL}_{s_{l}}}^{L_{2}} \times \overbrace{\mathrm{Sp}_{v}}^{L_{3}}
$$

with $M_{1} \subseteq L_{1}, M_{2}=L_{2}, M_{3} \subseteq L_{3}$.
For instance, the standard relevant pairs $(M, L)$ with $M=T$ are $\left(T, M_{\left(2^{(k)}, 1^{(2 n-2 k)} ; 0\right)}\right)$, $k=0, \ldots, n$.

More generally, a pair $(M, L)$ consisting of a Levi subgroup $M$ and a semistandard Levi subgroup $L$ containing $M$ is relevant if there exists $w \in W(M)$ such that $\left(w M w^{-1}, w L w^{-1}\right)$ is a standard relevant pair.

Lemma 3.14. Let $M \subseteq L$ be Levi subgroups of $G$.
(1) Assume that $w_{M}^{L} \in \mathcal{W}_{M}$ is an $M$-minimal involution. Then there exists $\sigma \in$ $W(L) \cap W^{M_{(2 n ; 0)}}$ such that $\left(\sigma M \sigma^{-1}, \sigma L \sigma^{-1}\right)$ is a standard relevant pair. In particular, $(M, L)$ is a relevant pair.
(2) If $(M, L)$ is a standard relevant pair then $w_{M}^{L} \in \mathcal{W}_{M}$ is an M-minimal involution.

Proof. For the first part, assume that $w_{M}^{L} \in \mathcal{W}_{M}$ is $M$-minimal. Write

$$
M=M_{\left(n_{1}, \ldots, n_{a} ; u\right)} \simeq \mathrm{GL}_{n_{1}} \times \cdots \times \mathrm{GL}_{n_{a}} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{u}
$$

and

$$
L=M_{\left(m_{1}, \ldots, m_{b} ; v\right)} \simeq \mathrm{GL}_{m_{1}} \times \cdots \times \mathrm{GL}_{m_{b}} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{v}
$$

The inclusion $M \subseteq L$ implies that $\{1,2, \ldots, a\}$ can be partitioned into sets $S_{1}, \ldots, S_{b}, R$ such that $s_{i}<s_{i+1}<r$ for every $i \leq b-1, s_{i} \in S_{i}, s_{i+1} \in S_{i+1}$ and $r \in R, \sum_{s \in S_{i}} n_{s}=m_{i}$ and $v=u+\sum_{r \in R} n_{r}$. If $\left|S_{i}\right|>2$ for some $i$ then it is easily observed that $w_{M}^{L}$ does not act as -1 on $\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{L}$. Therefore the $M$-minimality of $w_{M}^{L}$ implies that $\left|S_{i}\right| \leq 2$ for all $i=1, \ldots, b$. Note further that the $M$-admissibility of $w_{M}^{L}$ implies that if $S_{i}=\{s, s+1\}$ then $n_{s}=n_{s+1}$. To any permutation $\sigma$ of $\{1, \ldots, b\}$ corresponds a unique element (that we still denote by $\sigma$ ) of $W(L) \cap W^{M_{(2 n ; 0)}}$ such that $\sigma L \sigma^{-1}=M_{\left(m_{\sigma^{-1}(1)}, \ldots, m_{\sigma^{-1}(b)} ; v\right)}$. If $k$ is the number of indices $i$ such that $\left|S_{i}\right|=2$ let $\sigma$ be such that $\left|S_{\sigma^{-1}(i)}\right|=2$ if and only if $i=1, \ldots, k$. Then $\sigma w_{M}^{L} \sigma^{-1}=w_{M^{\prime}}^{L^{\prime}}$ where $\left(M^{\prime}, L^{\prime}\right)=\left(\sigma M \sigma^{-1}, \sigma L \sigma^{-1}\right)$ has the form

$$
M^{\prime}=\overbrace{\mathrm{GL}_{r_{1}} \times \mathrm{GL}_{r_{1}} \times \cdots \times \mathrm{GL}_{r_{k}} \times \mathrm{GL}_{r_{k}}}^{M_{1}} \times \overbrace{\mathrm{GL}_{s_{1}} \times \cdots \times \mathrm{GL}_{s_{l}}}^{M_{2}} \times \overbrace{\mathrm{GL}_{t_{1}} \times \cdots \times \mathrm{GL}_{t_{m}} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{u}}^{M_{3}},
$$

and

$$
L^{\prime}=\overbrace{\mathrm{GL}_{2 r_{1}} \times \cdots \times \mathrm{GL}_{2 r_{k}}}^{L_{1}} \times \overbrace{\mathrm{GL}_{s_{1}} \times \cdots \times \mathrm{GL}_{s_{l}}}^{L_{2}} \times \overbrace{\mathrm{Sp}_{v}}^{L_{3}} .
$$

Assume now further that $w_{M}^{L} \in \mathcal{W}_{M}$. It follows from (17) that $w_{M^{\prime}}^{L^{\prime}} \in \mathcal{W}_{M^{\prime}}$. Recall the elements $\delta_{n}$ of $\mathrm{GL}_{n}$ defined in §2. Write $\delta_{s_{1}+\cdots+s_{l}+u}=\operatorname{diag}\left(\gamma_{1}, \ldots, \gamma_{l}, \gamma\right)$ where $\gamma_{i} \in\left\{ \pm \delta_{s_{i}}\right\}$ and $\gamma \in\left\{ \pm \delta_{u}\right\}$ and let $\beta=\operatorname{diag}\left(\gamma, \gamma^{*}\right) \in \operatorname{Sp}_{u}$ (in fact $\beta \in\left\{ \pm \epsilon_{u}\right\}$ ). Let

$$
n_{0}=\iota_{L^{\prime}}\left(\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & I_{r_{1}} \\
I_{r_{1}} & 0
\end{array}\right), \ldots,\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & I_{r_{k}} \\
I_{r_{k}} & 0
\end{array}\right), \gamma_{1}, \ldots, \gamma_{l} ; n_{1}\right)
$$

where

$$
n_{1}=\left(\begin{array}{lll} 
& & \\
& { }^{\delta_{\delta_{t_{m}}}^{*}} \\
{ }^{\delta_{t_{m}}} & \\
-\delta_{t_{1}}^{*} & &
\end{array}\right)
$$

Then $n_{0} \in w_{M^{\prime}}^{L^{\prime}}$. Therefore, there exists $m=\iota_{M^{\prime}}\left(a_{1}, b_{1}, \ldots, a_{k}, b_{k}, c_{1}, \ldots, c_{l}, d_{1}, \ldots, d_{m} ; h\right) \in$ $M^{\prime}$ (with $a_{i}, b_{i} \in \mathrm{GL}_{r_{i}}, c_{i} \in \mathrm{GL}_{s_{i}}, d_{i} \in \mathrm{GL}_{t_{i}}$ and $h \in \mathrm{Sp}_{u}$ ) such that $m n_{0} \in X$. In particular, $\left(m n_{0}\right)^{2}=I_{4 n}$ and therefore

$$
\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & d_{i} \delta_{t_{i}} \\
-d_{i}^{*} \delta_{t_{i}}^{*} & 0
\end{array}\right)^{2}=I_{2 t_{i}},
$$

i.e., $-\left(d_{i} \delta_{t_{i}}\right)\left(d_{i} \delta_{t_{i}}\right)^{*}=I_{t_{i}}$. In other words $w_{t_{i}} d_{i} \delta_{t_{i}}$ is a non-degenerate skew-symmetric matrix and therefore $t_{i}$ is even. This shows that $\left(M^{\prime}, L^{\prime}\right)$ is a standard relevant pair. Part (1) follows.

For the second part, it suffices to note that $n_{0} \in X$. This follows for instance from Lemma 3.1 and the fact that as an element of $\mathrm{GL}_{4 n}$, the dimensions of the $\pm 1$-eigenspaces of $n_{0}$ coincide.

Lemma 3.15. We have

$$
\mathcal{W}_{M}=\left\{\sigma w_{M^{\prime}}^{L^{\prime}} \sigma^{-1}:\left(M^{\prime}, L^{\prime}\right) \text { is a standard relevant pair and } \sigma \in W\left(M^{\prime}, M\right)\right\}
$$

Proof. Let $w \in \mathcal{W}_{M}$. It follows from Lemma 3.12 that $w_{1}=\sigma_{1} w \sigma_{1}^{-1}$ is $M_{1}$-minimal for some $\sigma_{1} \in W(M)$ where $M_{1}=\sigma_{1} M \sigma_{1}^{-1}$ and from (17) that $w_{1} \in \mathcal{W}_{M_{1}}$. It now follows from Lemma 3.14 (1) that $\sigma_{2} w_{1} \sigma_{2}^{-1}$ is of the form $w_{M^{\prime}}^{L^{\prime}}$ for some $\sigma_{2} \in W\left(M_{1}\right)$ and a standard relevant pair $\left(M^{\prime}, L^{\prime}\right)$. It follows that $w=\sigma w_{M^{\prime}}^{L^{\prime}} \sigma^{-1}$ where $\sigma=\sigma_{1}^{-1} \sigma_{2}^{-1} \in W\left(M^{\prime}, M\right)$.

The other inclusion follows from (17) and 3.14 (22).
Let $\mathbf{M}$ be a Levi subgroup of $\mathbf{G}$ and $x \in N_{G}(M) \cap X$. The group $N_{G}(M) / M$ acts on $\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}$ and in particular, $x$ acts as an involution on $\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}$ and decomposes it into a direct sum of the $\pm 1$-eigenspaces which we denote by $\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}\right)_{x}^{ \pm}$. (A similar decomposition applies to the dual space $\mathfrak{a}_{M}=\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}\right)_{x}^{+} \oplus\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}\right)_{x}^{-}$.) For any such $x$ let $\mathbf{L}=\mathbf{L}(x)$ be the intersection of all semistandard Levi subgroups containing $M$ and $x$. Then $\mathbf{L}$ is a semistandard Levi subgroup and we have $\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}\right)_{x}^{+}=\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{*}$, or equivalently, $\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}\right)_{x}^{-}=\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{L}\right)^{*}($ cf. [Art82a, p. 1299]).
Definition 3.16. With the above notation we say that $x$ is $M$-minimal if $L(x)$ is standard. Similarly, we say that $x$ is $M$-standard relevant if the pair $(M, L(x))$ is standard relevant (see Definition 3.13).

Remark 3.17. If $w=\imath_{M}(x) \in \mathcal{W}_{M}$ then $L(x)$ and the above decomposition of $\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}$ depend only on $w$. Furthermore, $x$ is $M$-minimal if and only if $w$ is an $M$-minimal involution, in which case $w=w_{M}^{L(x)}$.
Corollary 3.18. Let $M$ be a Levi subgroup of $G$ and $x \in N_{G}(M) \cap X$. Then there exists $n \in N_{G}(T)$ such that $n M n^{-1}$ is a Levi subgroup of $G$, $n x n^{-1}$ is $n M n^{-1}$-standard relevant and $L\left(n x n^{-1}\right)=n L(x) n^{-1}$.
Proof. Let $w=\imath_{M}(x) \in \mathcal{W}_{M}$ and let $\left(M^{\prime}, L^{\prime}\right)$ be a standard relevant pair and $\sigma \in$ $W\left(M, M^{\prime}\right)$ be such that $w=\sigma^{-1} w_{M^{\prime}}^{L^{\prime}} \sigma$, as in Lemma 3.15. Let $n \in \sigma$ and set $x^{\prime}=n x n^{-1}$. By definition $x^{\prime}$ is $M^{\prime}=n M n^{-1}$-standard relevant. Note that $\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}\right)_{x}^{+}=\sigma\left(\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M^{\prime}}\right)_{x^{\prime}}^{+}\right)$, $\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}\right)_{x}^{-}=\sigma\left(\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M^{\prime}}\right)_{x^{\prime}}^{-}\right)$and therefore also $L\left(x^{\prime}\right)=\sigma L(x) \sigma^{-1}=n L(x) n^{-1}$.

Recall the notation (3).
Lemma 3.19. For every $x \in N_{G}(M) \cap X$ the restriction of $H_{M}$ to $\mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A})$ defines a surjective homomorphism

$$
H_{M}: \mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \rightarrow\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}\right)_{x}^{+}
$$

Moreover, the restriction of $H_{M}$ to $A_{M}^{M_{x}}$ defines an isomorphism

$$
H_{M}: A_{M}^{M_{x}} \rightarrow\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}\right)_{x}^{+} .
$$

Proof. The second part follows from the fact that $x e^{\nu} x^{-1}=e^{x \nu}$ for any $\nu \in \mathfrak{a}_{M}$. The first part follows from the second part and the fact that $H_{M}\left(\mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A})\right) \subseteq\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}\right)_{x}^{+}$, since $H_{M}\left(x m x^{-1}\right)=x H_{M}(m)$ for any $m \in \mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A})$.

In view of Lemma 3.19, for any $x \in N_{G}(M) \cap X$ let $\rho_{x} \in\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}\right)_{x}^{+}$be the unique element such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
e^{\left\langle\rho_{x}, H_{M}(a)\right\rangle}=\delta_{P_{x}}(a) \delta_{P}(a)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \quad \text { or equivalently } \quad \delta_{P_{x}}(a)=e^{\left\langle\rho_{x}+\rho_{P}, H_{M}(a)\right\rangle}, \quad a \in A_{M}^{M_{x}} . \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that $\rho_{x}$ depends only on $[x]_{M}$.
Remark 3.20. The vector $\rho_{x}$ (with a slightly different convention) was encountered in the setup of Off06a. It does not show up in the cases considered in LR03] by [ibid., Proposition 4.3.2]. Note that in our case $\delta_{P_{x}}$ is non-trivial, in general, on $\mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \cap \mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A})^{1}$. In other words we will not necessarily have $\delta_{P_{x}}(m)=e^{\left\langle\rho_{x}+\rho_{P}, H_{M}(m)\right\rangle}$ for all $m \in \mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A})$. This is in contrast with the cases considered in [R03] and Off06a where $\mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \cap \mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A})^{1}=\mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A})^{1}$.
Lemma 3.21. Suppose that $x \in N_{G}(M) \cap X$ is $M$-minimal and let $\mathbf{L}=\mathbf{L}(x)$. Let $\mathbf{Q}=\mathbf{L} \ltimes \mathbf{V}$ be the parabolic subgroup of $\mathbf{G}$ with Levi subgroup $\mathbf{L}$. Then $\mathbf{U}_{x}=\mathbf{V}_{x}$ and therefore $\left.\delta_{Q_{x}}\right|_{\mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A})}=\delta_{P_{x}}$.
Proof. Let $\mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{L}}=\mathbf{L} \cap \mathbf{U}$ be the unipotent radical of the parabolic subgroup $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{L}}:=\mathbf{L} \cap \mathbf{P}$ of $\mathbf{L}$ (with Levi subgroup $\mathbf{M}$ ). Then $\mathbf{U}=\mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{L}} \ltimes \mathbf{V}$. Note that $x \in L$ and therefore $x \mathbf{V} x^{-1}=\mathbf{V}$. On the other hand, since $x \in w_{M}^{L} M$ we have $x \mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{L}} x^{-1}=\mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{L}}{ }^{t}$ (the image of $\mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{L}}$ under transpose). It follows that if $u=u_{1} u_{2} \in \mathbf{U}_{x}$ with $u_{1} \in \mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{L}}$ and $u_{2} \in \mathbf{V}$ then $x u_{1} x^{-1}=u x u_{2}^{-1} x^{-1} \in \mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{L}}{ }^{t} \cap \mathbf{U}=1$ and therefore $u_{1}=e$ and $u \in \mathbf{V}_{x}$. Thus, $\mathbf{U}_{x}=\mathbf{V}_{x}$. By Lemma 3.9 we now have $\mathbf{P}_{x}=\mathbf{M}_{x} \ltimes \mathbf{V}_{x}$ whereas $\mathbf{Q}_{x}=\mathbf{L}_{x} \ltimes \mathbf{V}_{x}$. The rest of the Lemma follows.
3.3. Orbit representatives. Our purpose here is to give an explicit description of the fibers of $M$-orbits $[x]_{M}$ with $x \in w M \cap X$ that lie over an $M$-minimal involution $w \in \mathcal{W}_{M}$. For each such orbit we choose a convenient representative $x$ and explicate the centralizer $M_{x}$.

Suppose first that $(M, L)$ is a standard relevant pair and use the notation in Definition 3.13. Let $x \in w_{M}^{L} M \cap X \subseteq L$ and write

$$
x=\iota\left(x_{1}, x_{2} ; x_{3}\right)
$$

where

$$
x_{1}=\operatorname{diag}\left(\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & y_{1} \\
y_{1}^{-1} & 0
\end{array}\right), \ldots,\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & y_{k} \\
y_{k}^{-1} & 0
\end{array}\right)\right) \in L_{1},
$$

with $y_{i} \in \mathrm{GL}_{r_{i}}$,

$$
x_{2}=\operatorname{diag}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{l}\right) \in L_{2}
$$

with $z_{i} \in \mathrm{GL}_{s_{i}}$ which is $\mathrm{GL}_{s_{i}}$-conjugate to $\operatorname{diag}\left(I_{p_{i}},-I_{q_{i}}\right)$ for some decomposition $p_{i}+q_{i}=s_{i}$ and $x_{3} \in L_{3}$ is of the form

$$
x_{3}=\left({ }_{-a_{m}^{*}} h^{a_{m}^{*}} .\right.
$$

with $a_{i} \in \mathrm{GL}_{t_{i}}$ such that $w_{t_{i}} a_{i}$ is anti-symmetric and $h \in \mathrm{Sp}_{u}$ is an involution. We have

$$
M_{x}=\iota\left(\left(M_{1}\right)_{x_{1}},\left(M_{2}\right)_{x_{2}} ;\left(M_{3}\right)_{x_{3}}\right)
$$

Note that $\left(M_{1}\right)_{x_{1}}$ is the product of $\mathrm{GL}_{r_{i}}, i=1, \ldots, k$ embedded in $\mathrm{GL}_{r_{i}} \times \mathrm{GL}_{r_{i}} ;\left(M_{2}\right)_{x_{2}}$ is the product of centralizers of involutions in $\mathrm{GL}_{s_{i}}, i=1, \ldots, l ;\left(M_{3}\right)_{x_{3}}$ is the product of symplectic groups in $\mathrm{GL}_{t_{i}}, i=1, \ldots, m$ and a centralizer of an involution in $\mathrm{Sp}_{u}$. More explicitly,

$$
\left(M_{1}\right)_{x_{1}}=\left\{\operatorname{diag}\left(g_{1}, y_{1}^{-1} g_{1} y_{1}, \ldots, g_{k}, y_{k}^{-1} g_{k} y_{k}\right): g_{i} \in \mathrm{GL}_{r_{i}}\right\}
$$

Note that after conjugation by an element of $M_{1}$ we may assume that $y_{i}=I_{r_{i}}, i=1, \ldots, k$. Similarly,

$$
\left(M_{2}\right)_{x_{2}}=\operatorname{diag}\left(C_{\mathrm{GL}_{s_{1}}}\left(z_{1}\right), \ldots, C_{\mathrm{GL}_{s_{l}}}\left(z_{l}\right)\right)
$$

After conjugation in $M_{2}$ we may assume that $z_{i}=\operatorname{diag}\left(I_{p_{i}},-I_{q_{i}}\right)$ and then

$$
C_{\mathrm{GL}_{s_{i}}}\left(z_{i}\right)=\mathrm{GL}_{p_{i}} \times \mathrm{GL}_{q_{i}}
$$

Finally,

$$
\left(M_{3}\right)_{x_{3}}=\iota\left(\operatorname{Sp}\left(w_{t_{1}} a_{1}\right), \ldots, \operatorname{Sp}\left(w_{t_{m}} a_{m}\right) ; C_{\mathrm{Sp}_{u}}(h)\right) .
$$

After conjugation in $M_{3}$ we may assume that $a_{i}=\operatorname{diag}\left(I_{t_{i} / 2},-I_{t_{i} / 2}\right)$, i.e., $w_{t_{i}} a_{i}=J_{t_{i} / 2}$ and by Lemma 3.1 that $h=\iota\left(I_{p},-I_{q}\right)$ for some decomposition $u=p+q$ such that (since $\left.x \in[\epsilon]_{G}\right)$

$$
\begin{equation*}
p+\sum_{i=1}^{l} p_{i}=q+\sum_{i=1}^{l} q_{i} \tag{19}
\end{equation*}
$$

To summarize, for $x \in w_{M}^{L} M \cap X$ (or $M$-orbit $[x]_{M} \subseteq w_{M}^{L} M \cap X$ ) we associate the data

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathfrak{p}=\left(p_{1}, q_{1}, \ldots, p_{l}, q_{l} ; p, q\right) \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

satisfying (19) and such that $u=p+q$ and $s_{i}=p_{i}+q_{i}, i=1, \ldots, l$. We further choose a convenient representative $x_{\mathfrak{p}} \in[x]_{M}$ as follows. For integers $s, p, q$ write $d_{2 s}=\binom{I_{s}}{{ }_{-I_{s}}}$ and $d_{p, q}=\left(\begin{array}{ccc}I_{p} & & \\ & -I_{2 q} & \\ & & I_{p}\end{array}\right)$. For $\alpha=\left(r_{1}, \ldots, r_{k}\right)$ let $x_{\alpha}=\operatorname{diag}\left(\left(\begin{array}{cc}0 & I_{r_{1}} \\ I_{r_{1}} & 0\end{array}\right), \ldots,\left(\begin{array}{ccc}0 & I_{r_{k}} \\ I_{r_{k}} & 0\end{array}\right)\right)$. For $\beta=\left(p_{1}, q_{1}, \ldots, p_{l}, q_{l}\right)$ let $y_{\beta}=\operatorname{diag}\left(I_{p_{1}},-I_{q_{1}}, \ldots, I_{p_{l}},-I_{q_{l}}\right)$. For $\gamma=\left(t_{1}, \ldots, t_{m} ; p, q\right)$ with $t_{i}$ even let

$$
z_{\gamma}=\left(\begin{array}{lll} 
&  \tag{21}\\
& d_{d_{t_{1}}} \\
& \\
d_{d_{t_{1}, q}} & \\
d_{t_{t_{m}}} \\
\end{array}\right)
$$

We set

$$
x_{\mathfrak{p}}=\iota\left(x_{\alpha}, y_{\beta} ; z_{\gamma}\right)
$$

Let

$$
H_{\gamma}=\left(M_{3}\right)_{z_{\gamma}}=\iota_{M_{3}}\left(\mathrm{Sp}_{t_{1}}, \ldots, \mathrm{Sp}_{t_{m}} ; H_{p, q}\right)
$$

where $H_{p, q}=C_{\mathrm{Sp}_{u}}\left(d_{p, q}\right) \simeq \mathrm{Sp}_{p} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{q} \hookrightarrow \mathrm{Sp}_{u}$. We have

$$
M_{x_{\mathfrak{p}}}=\iota_{L}\left(\mathrm{GL}_{r_{1}}, \ldots, \mathrm{GL}_{r_{k}}^{\triangle}, \mathrm{GL}_{p_{1}} \times \mathrm{GL}_{q_{1}}, \ldots, \mathrm{GL}_{p_{l}} \times \mathrm{GL}_{q_{l}} ; H_{\gamma}\right)
$$

where $\mathrm{GL}_{r}^{\triangle}=\left\{\operatorname{diag}(g, g): g \in \mathrm{GL}_{r}\right\}$ and

$$
L_{x_{\mathfrak{p}}}=\iota_{L}\left(C_{r_{1}}, \ldots, C_{r_{k}}, \mathrm{GL}_{p_{1}} \times \mathrm{GL}_{q_{1}}, \ldots, \mathrm{GL}_{p_{l}} \times \mathrm{GL}_{q_{l}} ;\left(\mathrm{Sp}_{v}\right)_{z_{\gamma}}\right)
$$

where $C_{r}=\left\{\left(\begin{array}{cc}a & b \\ b & a\end{array}\right) \in \mathrm{GL}_{2 r}: a, b \in \operatorname{Mat}_{r \times r}\right\}$. Note that for

$$
\eta_{r}:=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
I_{r} & I_{r}  \tag{22}\\
I_{r} & -I_{r}
\end{array}\right)
$$

we have

$$
\eta_{r}^{-1} C_{r} \eta_{r}=\left\{\left({ }^{g_{1}} g_{2}\right): g_{1}, g_{2} \in \mathrm{GL}_{r}\right\}
$$

Consider now, more generally, a Levi subgroup $M^{\prime}$ of $G$ and $w \in \mathcal{W}_{M^{\prime}}$ an $M^{\prime}$-minimal involution. Let $L^{\prime}$ be the Levi subgroup containing $M^{\prime}$ such that $w=w_{M^{\prime}}^{L^{\prime}}$. By Lemma 3.14 (1) there exists $\sigma \in W\left(L^{\prime}\right) \cap W^{M_{(2 n ; 0)}}$ such that $(M, L)=\left(\sigma M^{\prime} \sigma^{-1}, \sigma L^{\prime} \sigma^{-1}\right)$ is a standard relevant pair. For $(M, L)$ we use the notation of Definition 3.13. Let $b=l+k$ and $\left(m_{1}, \ldots, m_{b}\right)=\left(2 r_{1}, \ldots, 2 r_{k}, s_{1}, \ldots, s_{l}\right)$ so that $L=M_{\left(m_{1}, \ldots, m_{b} ; v\right)}$. As in the proof of Lemma 3.14 we may view $\sigma$ as a permutation of $\{1, \ldots, b\}$ and $L^{\prime}=M_{\left(m_{\sigma^{-1}(1)}, \ldots, m_{\sigma^{-1}(b)} ; v\right)}$.

Let $m=m_{1}+\cdots+m_{b}$. There is a unique permutation matrix $n_{0} \in \mathrm{GL}_{m}$ such that $n_{0} \operatorname{diag}\left(g_{\sigma^{-1}(1)}, \ldots, g_{\sigma^{-1}(b)}\right) n_{0}^{-1}=\operatorname{diag}\left(g_{1}, \ldots, g_{b}\right)$ whenever $g_{i} \in \mathrm{GL}_{m_{i}}, i=1, \ldots, b$. Then $n=\iota\left(n_{0} ; I_{2 v}\right) \in \sigma$ and therefore $(M, L)=\left(n M^{\prime} n^{-1}, n L^{\prime} n^{-1}\right)$. Furthermore, the map $x \mapsto x^{\prime}=n^{-1} x n: w_{M}^{L} M \cap X \rightarrow w_{M^{\prime}}^{L^{\prime}} M^{\prime} \cap X$ is a bijection that maps $[x]_{M}$ to $\left[x^{\prime}\right]_{M^{\prime}}$ and $M_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}=n^{-1} M_{x} n$.

Let $x_{\mathfrak{p}}^{\prime}=n^{-1} x_{\mathfrak{p}} n$. Then the different $M^{\prime}$-orbits in $w_{M^{\prime}}^{L^{\prime}} M^{\prime} \cap X$ are precisely $\left[x_{\mathfrak{p}}^{\prime}\right]_{M^{\prime}}$ for data $\mathfrak{p}$ as in (20) satisfying (19). We further have

$$
\begin{equation*}
M_{x_{\mathfrak{p}}^{\prime}}^{\prime}=\iota_{L^{\prime}}\left(A_{1}, \ldots, A_{b} ; H_{\gamma}\right) \tag{23}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $A_{i}$ is the subgroup of $\mathrm{GL}_{m_{\sigma^{-1}(i)}}$ given by

$$
A_{\sigma(i)}= \begin{cases}\mathrm{GL}_{r_{i}}^{\triangle} & i=1, \ldots, k \\ \mathrm{GL}_{p_{i-k}} \times \mathrm{GL}_{q_{i-k}} & i=k+1, \ldots, b\end{cases}
$$

and

$$
L_{x_{\mathfrak{p}}^{\prime}}^{\prime}=\iota_{L^{\prime}}\left(C_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, C_{b}^{\prime} ;\left(\mathrm{Sp}_{v}\right)_{z_{\gamma}}\right)
$$

where

$$
C_{\sigma(i)}^{\prime}= \begin{cases}C_{r_{i}} & i=1, \ldots, k \\ \mathrm{GL}_{p_{i-k}} \times \mathrm{GL}_{q_{i-k}} & i=k+1, \ldots, b .\end{cases}
$$

3.4. Exponents. Let $M$ be a Levi subgroup of $G$ and $x \in N_{G}(M) \cap X$. Recall that $P_{x}=M_{x} \ltimes U_{x}$ (Lemma 3.9). We study the modulus function $\delta_{P_{x}}$.

Let $M^{\prime}$ be a Levi subgroup of $G, x^{\prime} \in N_{G}\left(M^{\prime}\right) \cap X$ and $L^{\prime}=L\left(x^{\prime}\right)$ (a semistandard Levi subgroup of $G$ ). By Corollary 3.18 there exists $n \in N_{G}(T)$ such that $M=n M^{\prime} n^{-1}$ is standard, $x=n x^{\prime} n^{-1}$ is $M$-standard relevant and $L:=L(x)=n L^{\prime} n^{-1}$. Recall further that $\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}\right)_{x}^{+}=n\left(\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M^{\prime}}\right)_{x^{\prime}}^{+}\right)$and $\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}\right)_{x}^{-}=n\left(\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M^{\prime}}\right)_{x^{\prime}}^{-}\right)$. We keep using the same notation as in 93.3. In particular $M=M_{\left(r_{1}, r_{1}, \ldots, r_{k}, r_{k}, s_{1}, \ldots, s_{l}, t_{1}, \ldots, t_{m} ; u\right)}$ and $\mathfrak{p}=\left(p_{1}, q_{1}, \ldots, p_{l}, q_{l} ; p, q\right)$ is the data associated to $x$ by (20). Under the natural identification $\mathfrak{a}_{M} \simeq \mathbb{R}^{2 k+l+m}$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}\right)_{x}^{+}=\mathfrak{a}_{L}=\{(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{k}, \lambda_{k}, \mu_{1}, \ldots, \mu_{l}, \overbrace{0 \ldots, 0}^{m}): \lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{k}, \mu_{1}, \ldots, \mu_{l} \in \mathbb{R}\} \tag{24}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}\right)_{x}^{-}=\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{L}=\{(\lambda_{1},-\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{k},-\lambda_{k}, \overbrace{0 \ldots, 0}^{l}, \mu_{1}, \ldots, \mu_{m}): \lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{k}, \mu_{1}, \ldots, \mu_{m} \in \mathbb{R}\} .
$$

Let $\mathbf{P}=\mathbf{M} \ltimes \mathbf{U}$ be a parabolic subgroup of $\mathbf{G}$ and let $\alpha \in \Delta_{P}$. Denote by $s_{\alpha} \in W(M)$ the elementary symmetry associated to $\alpha$ as in [MW95, §I.1.7].

We define a directed edge-labeled graph $\mathfrak{G}$ in the spirit of [LR03, §3.3] as follows. The vertices of $\mathfrak{G}$ are pairs $(M, x)$ where $M$ is a Levi subgroup of $G$ and $x \in N_{G}(M) \cap X$. The (labeled) edges of $\mathfrak{G}$ are given by $(M, x) \xrightarrow{n_{\alpha}}\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)$ provided that:
(1) $\alpha \in \Delta_{P}$,
(2) $n_{\alpha} \in s_{\alpha} M$,
(3) $x \alpha \neq \pm \alpha$,
(4) $M^{\prime}=s_{\alpha} M s_{\alpha}^{-1}=n_{\alpha} M n_{\alpha}^{-1}$,
(5) $x^{\prime}=n_{\alpha} x n_{\alpha}^{-1}$.

We will write $(M, x) \searrow^{n_{\alpha}}\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)$ if $(M, x) \xrightarrow{n_{\alpha}}\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)$ and $x \alpha<0$ (but $\left.x \alpha \neq-\alpha\right)$. Note that if $(M, x) \xrightarrow{n_{\alpha}}\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)$ then also $\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right) \xrightarrow{n_{\alpha}^{-1}}(M, x)$. Moreover, either $(M, x) \searrow$ $\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)$ or $\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right) \stackrel{n_{\alpha}^{-1}}{\searrow}(M, x)$ but not both. For a finite sequence of edges

$$
(M, x)=\left(M_{1}, x_{1}\right) \xrightarrow{n_{\alpha_{1}}}\left(M_{2}, x_{2}\right) \xrightarrow{n_{\alpha_{2}}} \cdots \xrightarrow{n_{\alpha_{k}}}\left(M_{k+1}, x_{k+1}\right)=\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)
$$

in $\mathfrak{G}$ we will write $(M, x) \stackrel{n}{\curvearrowright}\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)$ where $n_{n}=n_{\alpha_{k}} \ldots n_{\alpha_{1}} \in G$. Note that $n$ conjugates $(M, x)$ to $\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)$. Similarly, we write $(M, x) \downarrow\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)$ if there exists a finite sequence

$$
(M, x)=\left(M_{1}, x_{1}\right) \searrow^{n_{\alpha_{1}}}\left(M_{2}, x_{2}\right) \searrow_{\searrow}^{n_{\alpha_{2}}} \cdots \searrow^{n_{\alpha_{k}}}\left(M_{k+1}, x_{k+1}\right)=\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)
$$

Lemma 3.22. Suppose that $(M, x)$ and $\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)$ are vertices in $\mathfrak{G}$ and $(M, x) \searrow^{n_{\alpha}}\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)$ for some $\alpha \in \Delta_{P}$. Let $\mathbf{Q}=\mathbf{L} \ltimes \mathbf{V}$ be the parabolic subgroup of $\mathbf{G}$ containing $\mathbf{P}$ such that $\Delta_{P}^{Q}=\{\alpha\}$ and let $\mathbf{P}^{\prime}=\mathbf{M}^{\prime} \ltimes \mathbf{U}^{\prime}$ be the parabolic subgroup of $\mathbf{Q}$ such that $\Delta_{P^{\prime}}^{Q}=\left\{-s_{\alpha} \alpha\right\}$. Then
(1) $\mathbf{V}_{x^{\prime}}=n_{\alpha} \mathbf{U}_{x} n_{\alpha}^{-1}$ and in particular $n_{\alpha} \mathbf{U}_{x} n_{\alpha}^{-1} \subseteq \mathbf{U}_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}$.
(2) We have the following short exact sequence of subgroups normalized by $\mathbf{M}_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}$ :

$$
1 \longrightarrow n_{\alpha} \mathbf{U}_{x} n_{\alpha}^{-1} \longrightarrow \mathbf{U}_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime} \xrightarrow{\mathrm{pr}} \mathbf{L} \cap \mathbf{U}^{\prime} \longrightarrow 1
$$

(3) For any function $f$ on $\mathbf{V}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{U}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A})$ we have

$$
\int_{n_{\alpha} \mathbf{U}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) n_{\alpha}^{-1} \backslash \mathbf{U}_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A})} f(u) d u=\int_{\mathbf{V}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{U}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A})} f(u) d u=\int_{\left(\mathbf{L} \cap \mathbf{U}^{\prime}\right)(\mathbb{A})} f(u) d u
$$

(whenever the integral is defined).
(4) $n_{\alpha} \mathbf{P}_{x} n_{\alpha}^{-1} \subseteq \mathbf{P}_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}$ and a semi-invariant measure on $n_{\alpha} \mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) n_{\alpha}^{-1} \backslash \mathbf{P}_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A})$ is given by integration over $n_{\alpha} \mathbf{U}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) n_{\alpha}^{-1} \backslash \mathbf{U}_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A})$.
(5) We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta_{P_{x}}(m)=\left(\delta_{P_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}} \delta_{P^{\prime} \cap L}^{-1}\right)\left(n_{\alpha} m n_{\alpha}^{-1}\right), \quad m \in \mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \tag{25}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\delta_{P}^{-\frac{1}{2}} \delta_{P_{x}}\right)(m)=\left(\delta_{P^{\prime}}^{-\frac{1}{2}} \delta_{P_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}}\right)\left(n_{\alpha} m n_{\alpha}^{-1}\right), \quad m \in \mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \tag{26}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular,

$$
\begin{equation*}
n_{\alpha} \rho_{x}=\rho_{x^{\prime}} \tag{27}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. The first four parts are proved exactly as [R03, Lemma 4.3.1]. We omit the details. Moreover, as in the proof of [LR03, Proposition 4.3.2] the relation (25) follows from part (2). It is also observed in the proof of [ibid.] that $s_{\alpha} \rho_{P}+2 \rho_{P^{\prime}}^{Q}=\rho_{P^{\prime}}$ and therefore $\delta_{P}^{-\frac{1}{2}}(m)=\left(\delta_{P^{\prime}}^{-\frac{1}{2}} \delta_{P^{\prime} \cap L}\right)\left(n_{\alpha} m n_{\alpha}^{-1}\right)$. The identity (26) follows. Finally, the identity (27) follows by restricting (26) to $A_{M}^{M_{x}}$.

A straightforward consequence of the lemma is

Corollary 3.23. Suppose that $(M, x) \stackrel{n}{\curvearrowright}\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)$ in $\mathfrak{G}$. Then

$$
\left(\delta_{P}^{-\frac{1}{2}} \delta_{P_{x}}\right)(m)=\left(\delta_{P^{\prime}}^{-\frac{1}{2}} \delta_{P_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}}\right)\left(n m n^{-1}\right), \quad m \in \mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A})
$$

In particular, $n \rho_{x}=\rho_{x^{\prime}}$.
Using [LR03, Lemma 3.2.1 and Proposition 3.3.1] we get:
Corollary 3.24. Let $M$ be a Levi subgroup of $G$ and $x \in N_{G}(M) \cap X$. Then there exists $n \in G$ such that $M^{\prime}=n M n^{-1}$ is standard, $x^{\prime}=n x n^{-1}$ is $M^{\prime}$-minimal and $(M, x) \stackrel{n}{\downarrow}$ ( $\left.M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)$. Therefore,

$$
\left(\delta_{P}^{-\frac{1}{2}} \delta_{P_{x}}\right)(m)=\left(\delta_{P^{\prime}}^{-\frac{1}{2}} \delta_{P_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}}\right)\left(n m n^{-1}\right), \quad m \in \mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A})
$$

In particular, $n \rho_{x}=\rho_{x^{\prime}}$.
3.5. Cuspidal orbits. The following definition will be central for the analysis of periods of (pseudo) Eisenstein series.
Definition 3.25. Let $M$ be a Levi subgroup of $G, x \in N_{G}(M) \cap X$ and $L=L(x)$ (a semistandard Levi subgroup of $G$ containing $M$ ). We say that $x$ is $M$-standard cuspidal if $(M, L)$ is a standard relevant pair such that in the notation of Definition 3.13 $v=0$ (i.e., $L \subseteq M_{(2 n ; 0)}$ ) and there exists $0 \leq l_{1} \leq l$ such that $s_{1}, \ldots, s_{l_{1}}$ are even and $s_{i}=1$, $l_{1}+1 \leq i \leq l$ and moreover the data $\mathfrak{p}$ associated to $x$ by (20) satisfies $p_{i}=q_{i}, i=1, \ldots, l_{1}$.

More generally, we say that $x$ is $M$-cuspidal if there exists $n \in N_{G}(T)$ such that $n M n^{-1}$ is a standard Levi subgroup of $G$ and $n x n^{-1}$ is $n M n^{-1}$-standard cuspidal.
Remark 3.26. Suppose that $x$ is $M$-cuspidal and $M$-standard relevant (see Definition 3.16). Then $M=M_{\left(r_{1}, r_{1}, \ldots, r_{k}, r_{k}, s_{1}, \ldots, s_{l} ; 0\right)}, s_{j}$ is either even or 1 for every $j=1, \ldots, l$ and $x \in N_{G}(M) \cap X$ is $M$-conjugate to $\iota\left(\left(\begin{array}{cc}0 & I_{r_{1}} \\ I_{r_{1}} & 0\end{array}\right), \ldots,\left(\begin{array}{cc}0 & I_{r_{k}} \\ I_{r_{k}} & 0\end{array}\right), h_{1}, \ldots, h_{l}\right)$ where $h_{j}=$ $\left(\begin{array}{cc}0 & I_{s_{j} / 2} \\ I_{s_{j} / 2} & 0\end{array}\right)$ if $s_{j}$ is even and $h_{j}= \pm 1$ if $s_{j}=1$. (Clearly, $\left(\begin{array}{cc}0 & I_{s_{j} / 2} \\ I_{s_{j} / 2} & 0\end{array}\right)$ is $\mathrm{GL}_{s_{j}}$-conjugate to $\operatorname{diag}\left(I_{s_{j} / 2},-I_{s_{j} / 2}\right)$.) Moreover,

$$
\#\left\{j: h_{j}=1\right\}=\#\left\{j: h_{j}=-1\right\} .
$$

Denote by $\mathfrak{G}_{\text {cusp }}$ the full subgraph of $\mathfrak{G}$ whose vertices are $(M, x)$ where $x$ is $M$-cuspidal. Note that $\mathfrak{G}_{\text {cusp }}$ is a union of connected components of $\mathfrak{G}$. We will explicate the graph $\mathfrak{G}_{\text {cusp }}$ and the elements $\rho_{x}$ where $(M, x)$ is a vertex in $\mathfrak{G}_{\text {cusp }}$.

Lemma 3.27. Any connected component of $\mathfrak{G}_{\text {cusp }}$ contains a vertex $(M, x)$ such that $x$ is $M$-standard relevant.
Proof. Let $(M, x) \in \mathfrak{G}_{\text {cusp }}$. By Corollary 3.24 we may assume that $x$ is $M$-minimal. Let $\gamma=\left(n_{1}, \ldots, n_{k} ; 0\right)$ be such that $M=M_{\gamma}$ and assume that $\left(n_{i-1}, n_{i}, n_{i+1}\right)=(s, r, r)$ for some $1<i<k$ and that $x$ has the form $x=\iota\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right)$ where $x_{1} \in \mathrm{GL}_{n_{1}+\cdots+n_{i-2}}$, $x_{3} \in \mathrm{GL}_{n_{i+2}+\cdots+n_{k}}$ and $x_{2}=\left(\begin{array}{ccc}h & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & y \\ 0 & y^{-1} & 0\end{array}\right), \quad$ with $\quad y \in \mathrm{GL}_{r}, h \in \mathrm{GL}_{s}$ and $h \in\left[\left(\begin{array}{cc}0 & I_{s / 2} \\ I_{s / 2} & 0\end{array}\right)\right]_{\mathrm{GL}_{s}}$ if $s$ is even.

Let

$$
\gamma^{\prime}=\left(n_{1}, \ldots, n_{i-2}, r, s, r, n_{i+2}, \ldots, n_{k} ; 0\right) \quad \text { and } \quad \gamma^{\prime \prime}=\left(n_{1}, \ldots, n_{i-2}, r, r, s, n_{i+2}, \ldots, n_{k} ; 0\right)
$$

Let $\alpha \in \Delta_{P_{\gamma}}^{G}$ be such that $n_{\alpha}=\iota\left(I_{n_{1}+\cdots+n_{i-2}},\left(\begin{array}{cc}0 & I_{r} \\ I_{s} & 0\end{array}\right), I_{n_{i+1}+\cdots+n_{k}}\right) \in s_{\alpha} M_{\gamma}$ and similarly, let $\beta \in \Delta_{P_{\gamma^{\prime}}}^{G}$ be such that $n_{\beta}=\iota\left(I_{n_{1}+\cdots+n_{i-2}+r},\left(\begin{array}{cc}0 & I_{r} \\ I_{s} & 0\end{array}\right), I_{n_{i+2}+\cdots+n_{k}}\right) \in s_{\beta} M_{\gamma^{\prime}}$. Set $x^{\prime}=n_{\alpha} x n_{\alpha}^{-1}$ and $x^{\prime \prime}=n_{\beta} x^{\prime} n_{\beta}^{-1}$. It is easy to see that $(M, x) \xrightarrow{n_{\alpha}}\left(M_{\gamma^{\prime}}, x^{\prime}\right) \xrightarrow{n_{\beta}}\left(M_{\gamma^{\prime \prime}}, x^{\prime \prime}\right)$ and $x^{\prime \prime}=$ $\iota\left(x_{1}, y_{2}, x_{3}\right)$ where

$$
y_{2}=\left(\begin{array}{ccc}
0 & y & 0 \\
y^{-1} & 0 & 0 \\
0 & 0 & h
\end{array}\right)
$$

is $M_{\gamma^{\prime \prime}}$-minimal. The Lemma therefore follows from the analysis of $\S 3.3$, Remark 3.17 and Lemma 3.14 (1).

We will reduce the computation of $\rho_{x}$ to the case where $x$ is $M$-standard cuspidal. Indeed,

Lemma 3.28. Let $(M, x) \in \mathfrak{G}_{\text {cusp }}$ be such that $x$ is $M$-standard relevant. In the notation of Remark 3.26 assume that $j \in\{1, \ldots, l-1\}$ is such that exactly one of $s_{j}$ and $s_{j+1}$ is even (and the other equals 1). Let $\alpha \in \Delta_{P}$ be the projection to $\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}$ of the simple root $\alpha_{t}$ where $t=2\left(r_{1}+\cdots+r_{k}\right)+s_{1}+\cdots+s_{j}$. Let $n_{\alpha} \in s_{\alpha} M$ and $x^{\prime}=n_{\alpha} x n_{\alpha}^{-1}$. Then $s_{\alpha} \rho_{x}=\rho_{x^{\prime}}$.

Proof. By symmetry, without loss of generality, we may assume that $s_{j}$ is even and $s_{j+1}=1$. Since the result depends only on the $M$-orbit of $x$ we may further assume without loss of generality that $x=\iota\left(\left(\begin{array}{cc}0 & I_{r_{1}} \\ I_{r_{1}} & 0\end{array}\right), \ldots,\left(\begin{array}{cc}0 & I_{r_{k}} \\ I_{r_{k}} & 0\end{array}\right), h_{1}, \ldots, h_{l}\right)$ in the notation of Remark 3.26 .

Let $\mathbf{P}^{\prime}=\mathbf{M}^{\prime} \ltimes \mathbf{U}^{\prime}$ and $\mathbf{Q}=\mathbf{L} \ltimes \mathbf{V}$ be the parabolic subgroups of $\mathbf{G}$ such that $\mathbf{M}^{\prime}=n_{\alpha} \mathbf{M} n_{\alpha}^{-1}, \mathbf{P} \subseteq \mathbf{Q}$ and $\Delta_{P}^{Q}=\{\alpha\}$. Since $\mathbf{Q}_{x}=\mathbf{L}_{x} \ltimes \mathbf{V}_{x}$ and similarly for $x^{\prime}$ (Lemma 3.9) we have $\mathbf{U}_{x}=\mathbf{V}_{x} \rtimes\left(\mathbf{U}_{x} \cap \mathbf{L}\right)$ and $\mathbf{U}_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}=\mathbf{V}_{x^{\prime}} \rtimes\left(\mathbf{U}_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime} \cap \mathbf{L}\right)$. Thus, $\left.\delta_{P_{x}}\right|_{\mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \cap \mathbf{L}(\mathbb{A})}=$ $\left.\delta_{P_{x} \cap L} \delta_{Q_{x}}\right|_{\mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \cap \mathbf{L}(\mathbb{A})}$ and $\left.\delta_{P_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}}\right|_{\mathbf{P}_{x^{\prime}}(\mathbb{A}) \cap \mathbf{L}(\mathbb{A})}=\left.\delta_{P_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime} \cap L} \delta_{Q_{x^{\prime}}}\right|_{\mathbf{P}_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A}) \cap \mathbf{L}(\mathbb{A})}$. Also $\left.\delta_{P}\right|_{\mathbf{P}(\mathbb{A}) \cap \mathbf{L}(\mathbb{A})}=\left.\delta_{P \cap L} \delta_{Q}\right|_{\mathbf{P}(\mathbb{A}) \cap \mathbf{L}(\mathbb{A})}$. Note that $n_{\alpha} \mathbf{V} n_{\alpha}^{-1}=\mathbf{V}$ and $\mathbf{V}_{x^{\prime}}=n_{\alpha} \mathbf{V}_{x} n_{\alpha}^{-1}$. Thus,

$$
\delta_{Q}\left(n_{\alpha} l_{\alpha}^{-1}\right)=\delta_{Q}(l) \quad \text { and } \quad \delta_{Q_{x^{\prime}}}\left(n_{\alpha} l n_{\alpha}^{-1}\right)=\delta_{Q_{x}}(l), \quad l \in \mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \cap \mathbf{L}(\mathbb{A})
$$

Thus, it suffices to show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\delta_{P \cap L}^{-\frac{1}{2}} \delta_{P_{x} \cap L}\right)(a)=\left(\delta_{P^{\prime} \cap L}^{-\frac{1}{2}} \delta_{P_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime} \cap L}\right)\left(n_{\alpha} a n_{\alpha}^{-1}\right) \tag{28}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $a \in A_{M}^{M_{x}}$. Recall that

$$
\begin{gathered}
P \cap L=M \ltimes(U \cap L), \quad P^{\prime} \cap L=M^{\prime} \ltimes\left(U^{\prime} \cap L\right), \\
P_{x} \cap L=M_{x} \ltimes\left(U_{x} \cap L\right) \quad \text { and } \quad P_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime} \cap L=M_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime} \ltimes\left(U_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime} \cap L\right) .
\end{gathered}
$$

Let $L=\iota\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, L_{3}\right)$ where $L_{2}=\mathrm{GL}_{s_{j}+1}$ and $L_{1}$ (reps. $\left.L_{3}\right)$ is the corresponding Levi subgroup of $\mathrm{GL}_{e}\left(\right.$ reps. $\left.\mathrm{GL}_{f}\right)$ where we set $e=2\left(r_{1}+\cdots+r_{k}\right)+s_{1}+\cdots+s_{j-1}($ resp. $f=$ $\left.s_{j+2}+\cdots+s_{l}\right)$. Accordingly, $x=\iota\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right)$ with $x_{i} \in L_{i}$ and $P \cap L=\iota\left(P_{1}, P_{2}, P_{3}\right)$ where $P_{i}=M_{i} \ltimes U_{i}$ is the corresponding parabolic subgroup of $L_{i}, i=1,2,3$. Thus, $M=\iota\left(M_{1}, M_{2}, M_{3}\right)$ and $U \cap L=\iota\left(U_{1}, U_{2}, U_{3}\right)$. In particular, $M_{2}=\mathrm{GL}_{s_{j}} \times \mathrm{GL}_{1}$. Note that $P^{\prime} \cap L=\iota\left(P_{1}, P_{2}^{\prime}, P_{3}\right)$ where $P_{2}^{\prime}=M_{2}^{\prime} \ltimes U_{2}^{\prime}$ is the parabolic subgroup of $\mathrm{GL}_{s_{j}+1}$ of type $\left(1, s_{j}\right)$.

We have $M_{x}=\iota\left(D_{1}, D_{2}, D_{3}\right)$ where $D_{i}=\left(M_{i}\right)_{x_{i}}$ and in particular, $D_{2}=\operatorname{diag}\left(C_{s_{j}}, \mathrm{GL}_{1}\right)$ (see $\S 3.3$ for notation). The result is independent of the choice of $n_{\alpha} \in s_{\alpha} M$ and without loss of generality we may choose $n_{\alpha}=\iota\left(I_{e}, w, I_{f}\right)$ where $w=\left(\begin{array}{cc}0 & 1 \\ I_{s_{j}} & 0\end{array}\right)$. Then, $x^{\prime}=$ $\iota\left(x_{1}, x_{2}^{\prime}, x_{3}\right)$ with $x_{2}^{\prime}=w x_{2} w^{-1}$ and $M_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}=\iota\left(\left(D_{1}, D_{2}^{\prime}, D_{3}\right)\right.$ where $D_{2}^{\prime}=\operatorname{diag}\left(\mathrm{GL}_{1}, C_{s_{j}}\right)$.

Furthermore, $U_{x} \cap L=\iota\left(\left(U_{1}\right)_{x_{1}},\left(U_{2}\right)_{x_{2}},\left(U_{3}\right)_{x_{3}}\right)$ and $U_{x^{\prime}} \cap L=\iota\left(\left(U_{1}\right)_{x_{1}},\left(U_{2}^{\prime}\right)_{x_{2}^{\prime}},\left(U_{3}\right)_{x_{3}}\right)$. Finally, for $a=\iota\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, a_{3}\right) \in A_{M}^{M_{x}}$ with $a_{i}$ in (the center of) $M_{i}$ we have $n_{\alpha} a n_{\alpha}^{-1}=$ $\iota\left(a_{1}, a_{2}^{\prime}, a_{3}\right)$ where $a_{2}^{\prime}=w a_{2} w^{-1}$. Note that decomposing $a=a^{\prime} a^{\prime \prime}$ with $a^{\prime}=\iota\left(I_{e}, a_{2}, I_{f}\right)$ and $a^{\prime \prime}=\iota\left(a_{1}, I_{s_{j}+1}, a_{3}\right)$ we have $a^{\prime}, a^{\prime \prime} \in A_{M}^{M_{x}}$ and the identity (28) clearly holds for $a^{\prime \prime}$. It is left to show that it also holds for $a^{\prime}$.

We have

$$
\left(U_{2}\right)_{x_{2}}=\left\{\left(\begin{array}{cc}
I_{s_{j}} & h_{j+1} z \\
& 1
\end{array}\right): z \in F^{s_{j} / 2}\right\} .
$$

Therefore, for $g=\left(\begin{array}{ccc}a & b \\ b & a & \\ & & t\end{array}\right) \in D_{2}$ with $\left(\begin{array}{ll}a & b \\ b & a\end{array}\right) \in C_{s_{j}}$ and $t \in F^{*}$ we have

$$
\begin{gathered}
\delta_{P_{x} \cap L}(\iota(I, g, I))=\left|\operatorname{det}\left(a+b h_{j+1}\right) t^{-n}\right| \\
\delta_{P_{x} \cap L} \delta_{P \cap L}^{-\frac{1}{2}}(\iota(I, g, I))=\left|\operatorname{det}\left(a+b h_{j+1}\right)\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}\left|\operatorname{det}\left(a-h_{j+1} b\right)\right|^{-\frac{1}{2}} .
\end{gathered}
$$

(Indeed, $\left(\begin{array}{cc}a & b \\ b & a\end{array}\right)$ is conjugate to $\operatorname{diag}\left(a+b h_{j+1}, a-b h_{j+1}\right)$.) Similarly, for $g^{\prime}=w g w^{-1}=$ $\left(\begin{array}{ccc}t & b \\ b & b\end{array}\right)$ we have $\iota\left(I, g^{\prime}, I\right)=n_{\alpha} \iota(I, g, I) n_{\alpha}^{-1} \in M_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}$ and

$$
\begin{gathered}
\delta_{P_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime} \cap L}\left(\iota\left(I, g^{\prime}, I\right)\right)=\left|t^{n} \operatorname{det}\left(a+b h_{j+1}\right)^{-1}\right| \\
\delta_{P_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime} \cap L} \delta_{P^{\prime} \cap L}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\left(\iota\left(I, g^{\prime}, I\right)\right)=\left|\operatorname{det}\left(a-b h_{j+1}\right)\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}\left|\operatorname{det}\left(a+h_{j+1} b\right)\right|^{-\frac{1}{2}} .
\end{gathered}
$$

In particular, if $b=0$ we get

$$
\delta_{P_{x} \cap L} \delta_{P \cap L}^{-\frac{1}{2}}(\iota(I, g, I))=\delta_{P_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime} \cap L} \delta_{P^{\prime} \cap L}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\left(\iota\left(I, g^{\prime}, I\right)\right)=1 .
$$

The Lemma follows.
It follows from the lemma above that in the computation of $\rho_{x}$ we can assume in addition that $x$ is $M$-standard cuspidal, i.e., that there exists $l_{1} \leq l$ such that $s_{i}$ is even for $i=$ $1, \ldots, l_{1}$ and $s_{i}=1$ for all $i>l_{1}$. Set $l_{2}=l-l_{1}$ and note that $l_{2}$ is even.

Lemma 3.29. For $x \in N_{G}(M) \cap X$ that is $M$-standard cuspidal, with the above notation we have $\rho_{x}=(\overbrace{\frac{1}{2}, \ldots, \frac{1}{2}}^{2 k+l_{1}}, \lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{l_{2}})$ where $\lambda_{i}=2 \#\left\{j \geq i: h_{l_{1}+i}=h_{l_{1}+j}\right\}-\left(l_{2}+1-i\right)$, $i=1, \ldots, l_{2}$.

Note that $\left(\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{l_{2}}\right)$ is an intersection of singular hyperplanes. More precisely, $\lambda_{l_{2}}=1$ and for $i=1, \ldots, l_{2}-1$ we have $\lambda_{i}-\epsilon_{i} \lambda_{i+1}=1$ where $\epsilon_{i}=1$ if $h_{l_{1}+i}=h_{l_{1}+i+1}$ and $\epsilon_{i}=-1$ otherwise.

Proof. Let $L=M_{\left(2 r_{1}, \ldots, 2 r_{k}, s_{1}, \ldots, s_{l} ; 0\right)}$ so that $x \in w M$ where $w=w_{M}^{L}$. Since $\rho_{x}$ depends only on $[x]_{M}$ we may assume without loss of generality that

$$
x=\iota\left(\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & I_{r_{1}} \\
I_{r_{1}} & 0
\end{array}\right), \ldots,\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & I_{r_{k}} \\
I_{r_{k}} & 0
\end{array}\right),\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & I_{s_{1} / 2} \\
I_{s_{1} / 2} & 0
\end{array}\right), \ldots,\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & I_{s_{l_{1}} / 2} \\
I_{s_{l_{1}} / 2} & 0
\end{array}\right), h_{l_{1}+1}, \ldots, h_{l}\right)
$$

where $h_{l_{1}+i}= \pm 1, i=1, \ldots, l_{2}$. By Lemma 3.21 we have $\delta_{P_{x}}=\left.\delta_{Q_{x}}\right|_{P_{x}}$. Since $A_{M}^{M_{x}}=A_{L}$, in order to compute $\rho_{x}$ we need to compute $\left.\delta_{Q_{x}} \delta_{P}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\right|_{A_{L}}=\left.\delta_{Q_{x}} \delta_{Q}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\right|_{A_{L}}$.

Let $R(T, V)$ be the set of roots of $T$ on Lie $V$. For any $\beta \in R(T, V)$ denote by $U^{\beta}$ the corresponding one-parameter root subgroup. Note that $x$ normalises both $T$ and $V$ and acts as an involution on $R(T, V)$. We can decompose $V$ according to the orbits of $x$

$$
V=\prod_{0} V^{0}
$$

(the product taken in any order and the multiplication map defines an isomorphism of affine algebraic varieties) where $V^{\mathfrak{0}}=\prod_{\beta \in \mathfrak{0}} U^{\beta}$. (Note that $U^{\beta}$ commutes with $U^{x \beta}$ so that $V^{0}$ is a group.) Thus,

$$
V_{x}=\prod_{0} V_{x}^{0}
$$

If $|\mathfrak{o}|=2$ then $\operatorname{dim} V_{x}^{\mathfrak{o}}=1$, while if $\mathfrak{o}=\{\beta\}$ then $V_{x}^{\mathfrak{o}}=U_{x}^{\beta}$ is either 1 or equal to $U^{\beta}$. Altogether,

$$
\delta_{Q_{x}} \delta_{Q}^{-\frac{1}{2}}(a)=\prod_{\beta \in R(T, V): x \beta=\beta}|\beta(a)|^{\operatorname{dim} U_{x}^{\beta}-\frac{1}{2}}, \quad a \in A_{L}
$$

The roots $\beta$ such that $x \beta=\beta$ can be enumerated as follows. Let $R_{t}=2 \sum_{i=1}^{t-1} r_{i}, t=$ $1, \ldots, k+1, R=R_{k+1}, S_{t}=R+\sum_{i=1}^{t-1} s_{i}, t=1, \ldots, l_{1}+1$ and $S=S_{l_{1}+1}$. The roots are
(1) $e_{i}+e_{j}$ where either $i=R_{t}+a$ for some $t=1, \ldots, k, 1 \leq a \leq r_{t}$ and $j=i+r_{t}$ or $i=S_{t}+a$ for some $t=1, \ldots, l_{1}, 1 \leq a \leq \frac{s_{t}}{2}, j=i+\frac{s_{t}}{2}$.
(2) $e_{i} \pm e_{j}$ where $S<i \leq j \leq 2 n\left(e_{i}-e_{j}\right.$ is only a root if $\left.i<j\right)$.

For $\beta$ of the first type $U_{x}^{\beta}=U^{\beta}$ and this explains the first $2 k+l_{1}$ coordinates of $\rho_{x}$. For $\beta$ of the second type $U_{x}^{\beta}=U^{\beta}$ if and only if $h_{l_{1}+i-S}=h_{l_{1}+j-S}$.

Fix $1 \leq i \leq l_{2}$ and set $a=\iota\left(I_{S+i-1}, y, I_{2 n-(S+i)}\right), y>0$. By definition,

$$
\prod_{\beta \in R(T, V): x \beta=\beta}|\beta(a)|^{\operatorname{dim} U_{x}^{\beta}-\frac{1}{2}}=|y|^{\lambda_{i}}
$$

Note that the contributions of $e_{S+j}+e_{S+i}$ and of $e_{S+j}-e_{S+i}$ to the left hand side cancel each other out for all $1 \leq j<i$. The contribution of $e_{S+i} \pm e_{S+j}$ for $i<j \leq l_{2}$ equals $|y|^{\frac{\epsilon}{2}}$ where $\epsilon=1$ if $h_{l_{1}+i}=h_{l_{1}+j}$ and $\epsilon=-1$ otherwise. Combining the contribution $|y|$ from the case $j=i$ this yields

$$
\lambda_{i}=1+\#\left\{i<j: h_{l_{1}+i}=h_{l_{1}+j}\right\}-\#\left\{i<j: h_{l_{1}+i} \neq h_{l_{1}+j}\right\} .
$$

Since $\#\left\{i<j: h_{l_{1}+i} \neq h_{l_{1}+j}\right\}=l_{2}-i-\#\left\{i<j: h_{l_{1}+i}=h_{l_{1}+j}\right\}$ the lemma follows.

The affine subspace $\rho_{x}+\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}\right)_{x}^{-}$of $\mathbb{R}^{2 k+l}$ can be described as follows. Let

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathcal{H}_{i}=\left\{\left(\mu_{1}, \ldots, \mu_{2 k+l}\right): \mu_{i}=1 / 2\right\}, 1 \leq i \leq 2 k+l, \\
\mathcal{H}_{i}^{ \pm}=\left\{\left(\mu_{1}, \ldots, \mu_{2 k+l}\right): \mu_{i} \mp \mu_{i+1}=1\right\}, 1 \leq i<2 k+l, \\
\mathcal{H}_{2 k+l}^{+}=\left\{\left(\mu_{1}, \ldots, \mu_{2 k+l}\right): \mu_{2 k+l}=1\right\} .
\end{gathered}
$$

Then we have

$$
\rho_{x}+\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}\right)_{x}^{-}=\left\{\cap_{i=1}^{k} \mathcal{H}_{2 i-1}^{-}\right\} \cap\left\{\cap_{i=2 k+1}^{2 k+l_{1}} \mathcal{H}_{i}\right\} \cap\left\{\cap_{i=2 k+l_{1}+1}^{2 k+l-1} \mathcal{H}_{i}^{\left(h_{i} h_{i+1}\right)}\right\} \cap \mathcal{H}_{2 k+l}^{+} .
$$

## 4. Intertwining Periods

In this section we define the intertwining periods for the pair $(G, H)$. These are certain $\mathbf{H}(\mathbb{A})$-invariant linear forms defined on induced representations of $\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$. They were introduced and studied in the Galois case in [JLR99] and [LR03]. Our treatment follows the same line but on a technical level we use a slightly different argument for the convergence.

The intertwining periods are built from inner period integrals. We will first study the latter.
4.1. Vanishing pairs. For this subsection let $\mathbf{G}$ be a reductive group and $\mathbf{H}$ a reductive subgroup both defined over $F$. Recall the notation (4). By [AGR93, Proposition 1] for every cusp form $\phi$ on [G] we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{[\mathbf{H}]_{G}}|\phi(h)| d h<\infty . \tag{29}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that $\int_{[\mathbf{H}]_{G}} \phi(h) d h=\int_{H \backslash\left(\mathbf{H}(\mathbb{A}) \cap \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})^{1}\right)} \phi(h) d h$. Let $\mathbf{H}^{\text {der }}$ be the derived group of $\mathbf{H}$. Then $H \mathbf{H}^{\text {der }}(\mathbb{A})$ is co-compact in $\mathbf{H}(\mathbb{A})^{1}$. Applying 29 to $\mathbf{H}^{\text {der }}$ we conclude that

$$
\int_{H \backslash \mathbf{H}(\mathbb{A})^{1}}|\phi(h)| d h<\infty .
$$

Definition 4.1. (cf. [AGR93]) We say that $(G, H)$ is a vanishing pair if

$$
\int_{H \backslash \mathbf{H}(\mathbb{A})^{1}} \phi(h) d h=0
$$

for every smooth cuspidal function of uniform moderate growth (hence rapidly decreasing) $\phi$ on $[\mathbf{G}]$.
Remark 4.2. In AGR93 the (a priori weaker) condition

$$
\int_{[\mathbf{H}]_{G}} \phi(h) d h=0
$$

is used. However, for our purposes the definition above is more convenient.
We recall the following results which are special cases of results of Ash-Ginzburg-Rallis and Jacquet-Rallis.

Theorem 4.3. The following are vanishing pairs:

- $\left(\mathrm{Sp}_{n+m}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{m}\right)$ for all $m, n$ ( AGR93) ;
- $\left(\mathrm{GL}_{n+m}, \mathrm{GL}_{n} \times \mathrm{GL}_{m}\right)$ (or even $\left(\mathrm{GL}_{n+m}, \mathrm{SL}_{n} \times \mathrm{SL}_{m}\right)$ for all $m \neq n$ (AGR93]);
- $\left(\mathrm{GL}_{2 n}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n}\right)$ (JR92].

Remark 4.4. In fact, it was proved in [FJ93] that $\left(\mathrm{GL}_{n}, \mathrm{SL}_{m}\right)$ is a vanishing pair if $m>n / 2$. However, we will not use this fact.

From Theorem 4.3, Corollary 3.18 and the description of the stabilizers in 83.3 we infer:
Corollary 4.5. Let $(G, H)=\left(\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{n}\right)$ and let $M$ be a Levi subgroup of $G$. Then for any $x \in N_{G}(M) \cap X,\left(M, M_{x}\right)$ is a vanishing pair unless $x$ is $M$-cuspidal.

In the case where $(G, H)$ is not a vanishing pair we say that a cuspidal automorphic representation $\pi$ of $\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$ whose central character is trivial on $A_{G}$ is $H$-distinguished if there is $\varphi$ in the space of $\pi$ such that

$$
\int_{[\mathbf{H}]_{G}} \varphi(h) d h \neq 0 .
$$

4.2. For this subsection let $\mathbf{G}=\mathbf{G L}_{2 n}, \mathbf{P}=\mathbf{M} \ltimes \mathbf{U}$ the standard maximal parabolic subgroup of $\mathbf{G}$ with Levi subgroup $\mathbf{M}=\left\{\left({ }^{g_{1}} g_{2}\right): g_{1}, g_{2} \in \mathbf{G} \mathbf{L}_{n}\right\}$ and unipotent radical $\mathbf{U}$ and $K$ the standard maximal compact subgroup of $\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$. Recall that $H_{M}: \mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A}) \rightarrow$ $\mathfrak{a}_{M} \simeq \mathbb{R}^{2}$ is extended to $\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})=\mathbf{P}(\mathbb{A}) K$ via the Iwasawa decomposition.
Lemma 4.6. For any $\lambda \in\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{G}\right)^{*}$ there exists $N$ such that
for any continuous function $\phi$ on $[\mathbf{G}]$.
Proof. It follows from [JR92, Proposition 6] and its proof that for any $N^{\prime}>0$ there exists $N$ such that

$$
\sup _{m \in \mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A})}|\phi(m)| \delta_{P}(m)^{N^{\prime}} \ll N_{N^{\prime}} \sup _{g \in \mathfrak{G}_{G}^{1}}|\phi(g)|\|g\|^{N}
$$

Applying this also to $w m w^{-1}$ and the translate of $\phi$ by $w=\left({ }_{I_{n}}^{I_{n}}\right)$ we get that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{m \in \mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A})}|\phi(m)| \max \left(\delta_{P}(m), \delta_{P}(m)^{-1}\right)^{N^{\prime}}<_{N^{\prime}} \sup _{g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G}^{1}}|\phi(g)|\|g\|^{N} . \tag{30}
\end{equation*}
$$

Clearly, there exists $N_{\lambda}$ such that

$$
e^{\left\langle\lambda, H_{P}(m)\right\rangle} \leq \max \left(\delta_{P}(m), \delta_{P}(m)^{-1}\right)^{N_{\lambda}}, \quad m \in \mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A})
$$

Applying the inequality (30) with $N^{\prime}=N_{\lambda}+N^{\prime \prime}$ it remains to note that

$$
\int_{[\mathbf{M}]_{G}} \max \left(\delta_{P}(m), \delta_{P}(m)^{-1}\right)^{-N^{\prime \prime}} d m
$$

[^0]converges for $N^{\prime \prime} \gg 1$.
We also require the convergence of an auxiliary integral associated with the pair $(\mathbf{G}, \mathbf{H})$ where $\mathbf{H}$ is the centralizer of $w_{M}^{G}=\left({ }_{I_{n}}{ }^{I_{n}}\right)$. Let $\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{H}}=\mathbf{M} \cap \mathbf{H}$ and define
$$
\|h\|_{M_{H} \backslash H}=\inf _{m \in \mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{H}}(\mathbb{A})}\|m h\|, \quad h \in \mathbf{H}(\mathbb{A}) .
$$

Note that $H$ consists of the matrices in $G$ of the form $\left(\begin{array}{cc}a & b \\ b & a\end{array}\right)$ and $M_{H}=\mathrm{GL}_{n}^{\triangle}=\{\operatorname{diag}(g, g)$ : $\left.g \in \mathrm{GL}_{n}\right\}$.

Lemma 4.7. For any $N>0$ there exists $t_{0}$ such that the integral

$$
\int_{\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{H}}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{H}(\mathbb{A})} e^{\left\langle(t,-t), H_{M}(h)\right\rangle}\|h\|_{M_{H} \backslash H}^{N} d h
$$

converges uniformly for $t$ in any compact subset of $\left(t_{0}, \infty\right)$.
Proof. Let $\eta_{n}=\left(\begin{array}{cc}I_{n} & I_{n} \\ I_{n} & -I_{n}\end{array}\right)$. Then $\eta_{n}^{-1} H \eta_{n}=M$ and $\eta_{n}$ centralizes $M_{H}$. Note that for $g \in \mathbf{G L}_{n}(\mathbb{A})$ we have

$$
\eta_{n}\left(\begin{array}{ll}
I_{n} & g
\end{array}\right) \eta_{n}^{-1}=\frac{1}{2}\left(\begin{array}{c}
I_{n}+g \\
I_{n}-g \\
I_{n}-g \\
I_{n}+g
\end{array}\right)
$$

from which it follows that $\left\|\eta_{n}\left({ }_{I_{n}}{ }_{g}\right) \eta_{n}^{-1}\right\|_{M_{H} \backslash H} \ll\|g\|$.
Applying the change of variable $h \mapsto \eta_{n} h \eta_{n}^{-1}$ and (2) we reduce to the convergence of the integral

$$
\int_{\mathbf{G L}_{n}(\mathbb{A})} e^{\left\langle(t,-t), H_{M}\left(\eta_{n}\left(I_{n}\right)\right)\right\rangle}\|g\|^{N} d g
$$

Observe that if $g \in K \operatorname{diag}\left(t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n}\right) K$ then

$$
\left|\operatorname{det} \eta_{n}\right| e^{\left\langle(-1,1), H_{M}\left(\eta_{n}\left(I_{n} g\right)\right)\right\rangle}=\prod_{i=1}^{n} \max \left(\left|t_{i}\right|,\left|t_{i}\right|^{-1}\right) \geq \max _{i}\left(\left|t_{i}\right|,\left|t_{i}\right|^{-1}\right)=\|g\|
$$

Thus, the Lemma follows from the convergence of

$$
\int_{\mathbf{G L}_{n}(\mathbb{A})}\|g\|^{-t} d g
$$

for $t \gg 1$ which is a standard fact (it follows e.g. from JR92, Proposition 7]).
4.3. Definition of the intertwining period. We go back to the setup of $\$ 2.4$ Let $\mathbf{P}=\mathbf{M} \ltimes \mathbf{U}$ be a parabolic subgroup of $\mathbf{G}$ and let $x \in N_{G}(M) \cap X$. For $\varphi \in \mathcal{A}_{P}^{m g}(G)$ and $\lambda \in \rho_{x}+\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M, \mathbb{C}}^{*}\right)_{x}^{-}$we define, whenever convergent,

$$
J(\varphi, x, \lambda)=\int_{A_{M}^{M_{x}} \mathbf{U}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) M_{x} \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} \varphi_{\lambda}(h \eta) d h
$$

where $\eta \in G$ is such that $x=\eta \epsilon \eta^{-1}$. Note that the integral formally makes sense by Lemma 3.19, (18) and Lemma 3.9 and does not depend on the choice of $\eta$, since $G_{x} \eta$ is
determined by $x$. In fact, it is easy to see that whenever defined, $J(\varphi, x, \lambda)$ depends only on the $M$-orbit of $x$. Moreover, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
J(\varphi, x, \lambda)= & \int_{\mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x}(\mathbb{A})}
\end{aligned} \int_{\left[\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{x}}\right]_{M}} \delta_{P_{x}}^{-1}(m) \varphi_{\lambda}(m h \eta) d m d h=, ~ \int_{\mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} e^{\left\langle\lambda, H_{P}(h \eta)\right\rangle} \int_{\left[\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{x}}\right]_{M}} \delta_{P_{x}}^{-1}(m) e^{\left\langle\rho_{x}, H_{M}(m)\right\rangle} \varphi(m h \eta) d m d h .
$$

4.4. Convergence of the intertwining periods. Let $\Sigma_{P, x}=\left\{\alpha \in \Sigma_{P}: x \alpha<0\right\}$. For $\gamma>0$ define

$$
\mathfrak{D}_{x}(\gamma)=\rho_{x}+\left\{\lambda \in\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}\right)_{x}^{-}:\left\langle\lambda, \alpha^{\vee}\right\rangle>\gamma, \forall \alpha \in \Sigma_{P, x}\right\} .
$$

If $x$ is $M$-standard cuspidal and $L=L(x)$ then in the notation of Definition 3.13 we have

$$
\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M, \mathbb{C}}^{*}\right)_{x}^{-}=\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{L}\right)_{\mathbb{C}}^{*}=\{\lambda=(\lambda_{1},-\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{k},-\lambda_{k}, \overbrace{0, \ldots, 0}^{l}): \lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{k} \in \mathbb{C}\}
$$

and $\mathfrak{D}_{x}(\gamma)=\rho_{x}+\left\{\lambda \in\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}\right)_{x}^{-}: \lambda_{i}>\gamma\right\}$. Taking (27) into account, as in [LR03, Lemma 5.2.1] we have

Lemma 4.8. Let $(M, x)$ and $\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)$ be vertices in the graph $\mathfrak{G}$ defined in $\$ 3.4$ such that $(M, x) \searrow^{n_{\alpha}}\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)$ for some $\alpha \in \Delta_{P}$ and $n_{\alpha} \in s_{\alpha} M \cdot \square^{2}$ Then

$$
\mathfrak{D}_{x}(\gamma)=s_{\alpha}^{-1} \mathfrak{D}_{x^{\prime}}(\gamma) \cap\left(\rho_{x}+\left\{\lambda \in\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}\right)_{x}^{-}:\left\langle\lambda, \alpha^{\vee}\right\rangle>\gamma\right\}\right) .
$$

We will prove the convergence of $J(\varphi, x, \lambda)$ for $\varphi \in \mathcal{A}_{P}^{r d}(G)$ for $x$ which is $M$-cuspidal. (We will not consider more general $x$ since they will not play any role in what follows.)

Theorem 4.9. There exists $\gamma>0$ such that for any $M$-cuspidal $x=\eta \epsilon \eta^{-1} \in N_{G}(M) \cap X$ and $\varphi \in \mathcal{A}_{P}^{r d}(G)$ the integral defining $J(\varphi, x, \lambda)$ is absolutely convergent for $\operatorname{Re} \lambda \in \mathfrak{D}_{x}(\gamma)$. Moreover, for any compact set $D$ of $\mathfrak{D}_{x}(\gamma)$ there exists $N>0$ such that

$$
\int_{A_{M}^{M_{x}} \mathbf{U}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) M_{x} \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x}(\mathbb{A})}\left|\varphi_{\lambda}(h \eta)\right| d h<_{D} \sup _{m \in \mathfrak{S}_{M}^{1}, k \in K}|\varphi(m k)|\|m\|^{N}
$$

for all $\lambda \in D+\mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}\right)_{x}^{-}$.
In the rest of this section we will prove Theorem 4.9. Recall the notation of $\$ 2.2$.
Proposition 4.10. There exist $R>0$ and $\gamma>0$ such that for any $M$-cuspidal $x=\eta \epsilon \eta^{-1}$ the integral

$$
J\left(\theta_{f}^{M}, x, \lambda\right)=\int_{A_{M}^{M_{x}} \mathbf{U}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) M_{x} \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x}(\mathbb{A})}\left(\theta_{f}^{M}\right)_{\lambda}(h \eta) d h
$$

is absolutely convergent for any $f \in \mathcal{C}_{R}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{M}\right)$ uniformly for $\operatorname{Re} \lambda$ in a compact subset of $\mathfrak{D}_{x}(\gamma)$.

[^1]Before proving the proposition let us explain how it implies Theorem 4.9, Let $R>0$ be as in Proposition 4.10 and let $f=e^{-R\|\cdot\|}$. It follows from (5c) that there exists $N>0$ such that

$$
\|m\|^{-N} \ll f\left(H_{0}^{M}(m)\right) \ll \theta_{f}^{M}(m k), \quad m \in \mathfrak{S}_{M}^{1}, k \in K
$$

Hence, for any $\varphi \in \mathcal{A}_{P}^{r d}(G)$ we have

$$
|\varphi(g)| \ll \sup _{m \in \mathfrak{S}_{M}^{1}, k \in K}|\varphi(m k)|\|m\|^{N}\left|\theta_{f}^{M}(g)\right|, g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})
$$

Thus Proposition 4.10 implies Theorem 4.9.
We first prove Proposition 4.10 in the case where $x$ is $M$-minimal. Let $\mathbf{L}=\mathbf{L}(x)$ and let $\mathbf{Q}=\mathbf{L} \ltimes \mathbf{V}$ be the parabolic subgroup of $\mathbf{G}$ with Levi subgroup $\mathbf{L}$. It suffices to consider the function $f(v)=e^{-R\|v\|}$ and $\lambda$ real. In particular, we may assume without loss of generality that $f$ is non-negative. We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
J\left(\theta_{f}^{M}, x, \lambda\right)= & \int_{\mathbf{Q}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} \int_{\mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{Q}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} \delta_{Q_{x}}^{-1}(q) e^{\left\langle\lambda, H_{P}(q h \eta)\right\rangle} \\
& \int_{\left[\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{x}}\right]_{M}} \delta_{P_{x}}^{-1}(m) e^{\left\langle\rho_{x}, H_{P}(m)\right\rangle} \theta_{f}^{M}(m q h \eta) d m d q d h .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $x \in L$, we have $x Q x^{-1}=Q$ and $Q_{x}$ is a parabolic subgroup of $G_{x}$. Thus, the variable $h$ is integrated over a compact set and it is enough to show that the two inner integrals converge uniformly for $h$ in a compact set. Recall that by Lemma 3.21 we have $\mathbf{U}_{x}=\mathbf{V}_{x}$ and $\left.\delta_{Q_{x}}\right|_{\mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A})}=\delta_{P_{x}}$. Therefore we can rewrite the two inner integrals as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{L}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} e^{\left\langle\lambda-\rho_{x}, H_{P}(l h \eta)\right\rangle} \int_{\left[\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{x}}\right]_{M}} \delta_{Q_{x}}^{-1}(l) e^{\left\langle\rho_{x}, H_{P}(m l h \eta)\right\rangle} \delta_{P_{x}}^{-1}(m) \theta_{f}^{M}(m l h \eta) d m d l . \tag{31}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that $e^{\left\langle\lambda-\rho_{x}, H_{P}(\cdot h \eta)\right\rangle}$ as well as the inner integral are left $\mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A})$-invariant. By the description of $M_{x}$ in $\$ 3.3$, $\left[\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{x}}\right]_{M}$ is a product of adelic quotients of finite volume and adelic quotients of the form $\left[\mathbf{G L}_{\mathbf{r}} \times \mathbf{G L}_{\mathbf{r}}\right]_{\mathrm{GL}_{2 r}}$. The integral over the finite volume quotients is bounded by the sup norm of the integrand times the volume. For the quotients of the second kind we use the bounds of Lemma 4.6. Together with (5c) and (2), we conclude that the inner integral is bounded by a constant multiple of

$$
\delta_{Q_{x}}^{-1}(l) e^{\left\langle\rho_{x}, H_{P}(l h \eta)\right\rangle} \sup _{m \in \mathfrak{S}_{M}^{1}} \theta_{f}^{M}(m l h \eta)\|m\|^{N} \ll\|l\|^{N} \sup _{m \in \mathfrak{S}_{M}^{1}} \theta_{f}^{M}(m l h \eta)\|m\|^{N}
$$

for a suitable $N$. It follows from Lemma 2.2 that for suitable $R$ and $N^{\prime}$, the latter is bounded by a constant multiple of $\|l\|^{N}\|l h \eta\|^{N^{\prime}} \ll\|l\|^{N^{\prime}+N}$ (by (5b), since $h$ ranges over a compact set). Furthermore, by (2) $e^{\left\langle\lambda-\rho_{x}, H_{P}(l h \eta)\right\rangle} \ll e^{\left\langle\lambda-\rho_{x}, H_{P}(l)\right\rangle}$ for $\lambda$ in a compact. We conclude that (31) is bounded by a constant multiple (which is independent of $h$ and $\lambda$ if they both lie in compact sets) of

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{L}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} e^{\left\langle\lambda-\rho_{x}, H_{P}(l)\right\rangle}\|l\|_{M_{x} \backslash L_{x}}^{N+N^{\prime}} d l \tag{32}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\|l\|_{M_{x} \backslash L_{x}}=\inf _{m \in \mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A})}\|m l\|, l \in \mathbf{L}_{x}(\mathbb{A})$. Finally, the uniform convergence (for $\lambda$ in a compact) of (32) for suitable $\gamma$ follows from Lemma 4.7, the description of $M_{x}$ and $L_{x}$ in $\$ 3.3$ and the $M$-cuspidality of $x$.

In order to complete the proof of Proposition 4.10 it suffices in view of Corollary 3.24 to prove the following.

Lemma 4.11. (Cf. [LR03, Lemma 5.3.1]) Suppose that ( $M, x$ ) and ( $M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}$ ) are vertices in $\mathfrak{G}$ and $(M, x) \stackrel{n_{\alpha}}{\searrow}\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)$ for some $\alpha \in \Delta_{P}$. Assume that Proposition 4.10 holds for $\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)$. Then it also holds for $(M, x)$. Moreover, there exist $\gamma>0$ and $R>0$ such that for $\operatorname{Re} \lambda \in \mathfrak{D}_{x}(\gamma)$ and $f \in \mathcal{C}_{R}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{M}\right)$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
J\left(\theta_{f}^{M}, x, \lambda\right)=J\left(M\left(s_{\alpha}, \lambda\right) \theta_{f}^{M}, x^{\prime}, s_{\alpha} \lambda\right) \tag{33}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof of Lemma 4.11. It follows from Lemma 4.8 that if $\operatorname{Re} \lambda \in \mathfrak{D}_{x}(\gamma)$ then $\operatorname{Re} s_{\alpha} \lambda \in$ $\mathfrak{D}_{x^{\prime}}(\gamma)$. We first show the identity (33) for $f(v)=e^{-R \sqrt{1+\|\cdot\|^{2}}}$ and $\lambda \in \mathfrak{D}_{x}(\gamma)$.

We have

$$
M\left(s_{\alpha}, \lambda\right) \theta_{f}^{M}=\theta_{f^{\prime}}^{M^{\prime}}
$$

where $f^{\prime}$ is the function on $\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{M^{\prime}}$ such that $\widehat{f}^{\prime}\left(s_{\alpha} \mu\right)=c_{s_{\alpha}}(\lambda+\mu) \hat{f}(\mu)$ and

$$
c_{w}(\nu)=\prod_{\beta \in \Sigma_{B, w}} \frac{\zeta_{F}^{*}\left(\left\langle\nu, \beta^{\vee}\right\rangle\right)}{\zeta_{F}^{*}\left(\left\langle\nu, \beta^{\vee}\right\rangle+1\right)}
$$

where $\zeta_{F}^{*}(s)$ is the completed Dedekind zeta function of $F$. In particular, by Lemma 2.1 , for any $R_{0}<R$ we have $f^{\prime} \in \mathcal{C}_{R_{0}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{M^{\prime}}\right)$ provided that $\gamma$ (and hence $\left\langle\lambda, \alpha^{\vee}\right\rangle$ ) is sufficiently large with respect to $R_{0}$ (so that $\left\langle\lambda+\mu, \beta^{\vee}\right\rangle>2$ for all $\|\mu\|<R_{0}$ and $\beta \in \Sigma_{B, s_{\alpha}}$ ).

Thus by assumption, $J\left(M\left(s_{\alpha}, \lambda\right) \theta_{f}^{M}, x^{\prime}, s_{\alpha} \lambda\right)=J\left(\theta_{f^{\prime}}^{M^{\prime}}, x^{\prime}, s_{\alpha} \lambda\right)$ converges provided that $\gamma$ is sufficiently large.

Let $\mathbf{Q}=\mathbf{L} \ltimes \mathbf{V}$ be the parabolic subgroup of $\mathbf{G}$ containing $\mathbf{P}$ such that $\Delta_{P}^{Q}=\{\alpha\}$.
Set $\eta^{\prime}=n_{\alpha} \eta$. Recall that $U^{\prime} \cap s_{\alpha} U s_{\alpha}^{-1}=V$. We have

$$
\begin{align*}
& J\left(M\left(s_{\alpha}, \lambda\right) \theta_{f}^{M}, x^{\prime}, s_{\alpha} \lambda\right)=  \tag{34}\\
& \int_{\mathbf{P}^{\prime}{ }_{x^{\prime}}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x^{\prime}}(\mathbb{A})} \int_{\left[\mathbf{M}_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right]_{M^{\prime}}} \int_{\mathbf{V}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{U}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A})}\left(\theta_{f}^{M}\right)_{\lambda}\left(n_{\alpha}^{-1} u m h \eta^{\prime}\right) d u \delta_{P_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}}(m)^{-1} d m d h
\end{align*}
$$

where the triple integral converges absolutely since the integrand is non-negative. By a change of variable $u \mapsto m u m^{-1}$, an exchange of the order of integration and (25) we rewrite the above integral as

$$
\int_{\mathbf{P}_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x^{\prime}}(\mathbb{A})} \int_{\mathbf{V}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{U}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A})} \int_{\left[\mathbf{M}_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right]_{M^{\prime}}}\left(\theta_{f}^{M}\right)_{\lambda}\left(n_{\alpha}^{-1} m u h \eta^{\prime}\right) \delta_{P_{x}}\left(n_{\alpha}^{-1} m n_{\alpha}\right)^{-1} d m d u d h
$$

By Lemma 3.22 (3) we get

$$
\int_{\mathbf{P}^{\prime} x^{\prime}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x^{\prime}}(\mathbb{A})} \int_{\left(n_{\alpha} \mathbf{U}_{x} n_{\alpha}^{-1}\right)(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{U}_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A})} \int_{\left[\mathbf{M}_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right]_{M^{\prime}}}\left(\theta_{f}^{M}\right)_{\lambda}\left(n_{\alpha}^{-1} m u h \eta^{\prime}\right) \delta_{P_{x}}\left(n_{\alpha}^{-1} m n_{\alpha}\right)^{-1} d m d u d h
$$

By Lemma 3.22 (4) this equals

$$
\int_{n_{\alpha} \mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) n_{\alpha}^{-1} \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x^{\prime}}(\mathbb{A})} \int_{\left[\mathbf{M}_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right]_{M^{\prime}}}\left(\theta_{f}^{M}\right)_{\lambda}\left(n_{\alpha}^{-1} m h \eta^{\prime}\right) \delta_{P_{x}}\left(n_{\alpha}^{-1} m n_{\alpha}\right)^{-1} d m d h
$$

Applying the change of variables $h \mapsto n_{\alpha} h n_{\alpha}^{-1}, m \mapsto n_{\alpha} m n_{\alpha}^{-1}$ this becomes

$$
\int_{\mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} \int_{\left[\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{x}}\right]_{M}}\left(\theta_{f}^{M}\right)_{\lambda}(m h \eta) \delta_{P_{x}}(m)^{-1} d m d h=J\left(\theta_{f}^{M}, x, \lambda\right)
$$

as required.
To obtain the relation (33) for general $f \in \mathcal{C}_{R}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{M}\right)$ and $\lambda \in \rho_{x}+\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M, \mathbb{C}}^{*}\right)_{x}^{-}$with $\operatorname{Re} \lambda \in$ $\mathfrak{D}_{x}(\gamma)$ we use the same argument as above where now, the absolute convergence of the triple integral on the right-hand side of (34) is guaranteed by its convergence in the previously considered case (since $f \ll_{f, R} e^{-R \sqrt{1+\|\cdot\|^{2}}}$ for any $f \in \mathcal{C}_{R}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{M}\right)$ ).

This completes the proof of Proposition 4.10 and therefore also of Theorem 4.9.
We mention the following consequence.
Corollary 4.12. Suppose that $(M, x) \searrow^{n_{\alpha}}\left(M^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)$ in $\mathfrak{G}_{\text {cusp }}$ for some $\alpha \in \Delta_{P}$. Then for suitable $\gamma>0$ and for any $\varphi \in \mathcal{A}_{P}^{r d}(G)$ we have

$$
J(\varphi, x, \lambda)=J\left(M\left(s_{\alpha}, \lambda\right) \varphi, x^{\prime}, s_{\alpha} \lambda\right), \quad \operatorname{Re} \lambda \in \mathfrak{D}_{x}(\gamma)
$$

Proof. The argument of the proof of Lemma 4.11 shows that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& J\left(M\left(s_{\alpha}, \lambda\right) \varphi, x^{\prime}, s_{\alpha} \lambda\right) \\
&=\int_{\mathbf{P}^{\prime}{ }_{x^{\prime}}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x^{\prime}}(\mathbb{A})} \int_{\left[\mathbf{M}_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right]_{M^{\prime}}} \int_{\left(\mathbf{U}^{\prime} \cap s_{\alpha} \mathbf{U}_{s_{\alpha}}^{-1}\right)(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{U}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A})} \varphi_{\lambda}\left(n_{\alpha}^{-1} u m h \eta^{\prime}\right) d u \delta_{P_{x^{\prime}}^{\prime}}(m)^{-1} d m d h \\
&= \int_{\mathbf{P}_{x x}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} \int_{\left[\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{x}}\right]_{M}} \varphi_{\lambda}(m h \eta) \delta_{P_{x}}(m)^{-1} d m d h=J(\varphi, x, \lambda) .
\end{aligned}
$$

It is justified by the absolute convergence of $J(\varphi, x, \lambda)$.
4.5. An unramified formula. Let us go back to the setup of $\S 4.2$ (using the notation of that section) and carry out the unramified local computation pertaining to the pair $(\mathbf{G}, \mathbf{H})=\left(\mathbf{G L}_{2 n}, \mathbf{G} \mathbf{L}_{n} \times \mathbf{G L}_{n}\right)$. For this section let $F$ be a local field with normalized absolute value $|\cdot|$.

Let $\mathbf{A}_{n}$ be the torus of diagonal matrices in $\mathbf{G L}_{n}, \mathbf{U}_{n}$ the subgroup of upper-unitriangular matrices, $\mathbf{R}_{n}=\mathbf{A}_{n} \ltimes \mathbf{U}_{n}$ the Borel subgroup of upper triangular matrices and $K_{n}$ the standard maximal compact subgroup of $\mathrm{GL}_{n}$, i.e., $K_{n}=\mathbf{G L}_{n}\left(\mathcal{O}_{F}\right)$ for $F$ non-archimedean $O(n)$ if $F=\mathbb{R}$ and $U(n)$ if $F=\mathbb{C}$. Let

$$
\rho_{n}=\frac{1}{2}(n-1, n-3, \ldots, 1-n) \in \mathfrak{a}_{A_{n}}^{*} .
$$

For $\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$ let $\Xi_{\lambda}$ be the function on $G$ given by

$$
\Xi_{\lambda}(g)=\int_{R_{n} \backslash \mathrm{GL}_{n}} e^{\left\langle(\lambda,-\lambda)+\rho_{2 n}, H_{0}\left(\left({ }_{m}{ }_{m}\right) g\right)\right\rangle} d m
$$

Thus, $\Xi_{\lambda}$ is left invariant under $\left\{\binom{m}{m}: m \in \mathrm{GL}_{n}, X \in\right.$ Mat $\left._{n \times n}\right\}$, right $K_{2 n}$-invariant and the restriction of $\delta_{P}^{-\frac{1}{2}} \Xi_{\lambda}$ to $\left\{\binom{m}{I_{n}}: m \in \mathrm{GL}_{n}\right\}$ is the spherical function on $\mathrm{GL}_{n}$ with parameter $\lambda$. For convenience take $\theta_{n}=\binom{I_{n}}{I_{n}}\binom{I_{n} I_{n}}{I_{n}}$ (so that $\theta_{n} \in P \eta_{n} H$ where $\eta_{n}$ is defined in (22) and set

$$
\begin{aligned}
J_{n}(\lambda)=\int_{\mathrm{GL}_{n}^{\triangle} \backslash \mathrm{GL}_{n} \times \mathrm{GL}_{n}} & \Xi_{\lambda}\left(\theta_{n}\left({ }^{m_{1}} m_{2}\right)\right) d m_{1} d m_{2} \\
& =\int_{R_{n}^{\Delta} \backslash \mathrm{GL}_{n} \times \mathrm{GL}_{n}} e^{\left\langle(\lambda,-\lambda)+\rho_{2 n}, H_{0}\left(\theta_{n}\left(m_{1} m_{2}\right)\right)\right\rangle} d m_{1} d m_{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

By the Iwasawa decomposition for $\mathrm{GL}_{n}$ we have

$$
\left.\left.\left.\left.J_{n}(\lambda)=\int_{A_{n}} \int_{U_{n}} e^{\left\langle-2 \rho_{n}, H_{A_{n}}(a)\right\rangle+\left\langle(\lambda,-\lambda)+\rho_{2 n}, H_{0}\left(\theta _ { n } \left(I_{n}\right.\right.\right.}{ }_{u}\right)\right)\right\rangle\right\rangle d u d a
$$

Let $w \in S_{2 n}$ be the permutation defined by

$$
w(i)=2 i-1, w(n+i)=2 i, i=1, \ldots, n
$$

viewed also as a permutation matrix $\left(\delta_{i, w(j)}\right)$ in $\mathrm{GL}_{2 n}$. Set $\xi=w \theta_{n} w^{-1}=\operatorname{diag}\left(\theta_{1}, \ldots, \theta_{1}\right)$ and note that

$$
w(\lambda,-\lambda)=\left(\lambda_{1},-\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n},-\lambda_{n}\right)
$$

and for $u=\left(u_{i, j}\right) \in U_{n}$ we have

$$
\xi w\left(\begin{array}{ll}
I_{n} & \\
& \\
&
\end{array}\right) w^{-1} \xi^{-1}=\left(\begin{array}{ccc}
I_{2} & & \beta_{i, j} \\
& \ddots & \\
& & I_{2}
\end{array}\right) \quad \text { where } \quad \beta_{i, j}=\left(\begin{array}{ll}
u_{i, j} & 0 \\
u_{i, j} & 0
\end{array}\right) .
$$

On the other hand,

$$
U_{2 n} \cap w U_{2 n} w^{-1}=\left\{u=\left(u_{i, j}\right) \in U_{2 n}: u_{2 i, 2 j-1}=0 \forall i=1, \ldots, n \text { and } j=i+1, \ldots, n\right\} .
$$

Therefore, $\xi w \operatorname{diag}\left(I_{n}, U_{n}\right) w^{-1} \xi^{-1}$ is a set of representatives for $\left(U_{2 n} \cap w U_{2 n} w^{-1}\right) \backslash U_{2 n}$. Writing

$$
\theta_{n}\left(I_{u}^{I_{n}}\right)=w^{-1}\left(\xi w\left(I_{n}{ }_{u}\right) w^{-1} \xi^{-1}\right) \xi w
$$

we get that

$$
J_{n}(\lambda)=\int_{A_{n}} e^{\left\langle-2 \rho_{n}, H_{A_{n}}(a)\right\rangle} \int_{\left(U_{2 n} \cap w U_{2 n} w^{-1}\right) \backslash U_{2 n}} e^{\left\langle(\lambda,-\lambda)+\rho_{2 n}, H_{0}\left(w^{-1} u \xi w\left(I_{n}\right) a\right)\right\rangle} d u d a
$$

The inner integral is a standard intertwining operator applied to the unramified section. By a familiar computation for any $\mu=\left(\mu_{1}, \ldots, \mu_{2 n}\right) \in \mathfrak{a}_{A_{2 n}, \mathbb{C}}^{*}$ we have

$$
\int_{\left(U_{2 n} \cap w U_{2 n} w^{-1}\right) \backslash U_{2 n}} e^{\left\langle\mu+\rho_{2 n}, H_{0}\left(w^{-1} u g\right)\right\rangle} d u=c_{w}(\mu) e^{\left\langle w \mu+\rho_{2 n}, H_{0}(g)\right\rangle}, g \in \mathbf{G L}_{2 n}
$$

where

$$
c_{w}(\mu)=\prod_{i<j ; w(i)>w(j)} \frac{L\left(\mu_{i}-\mu_{j}, \mathbf{1}_{F}\right)}{L\left(\mu_{i}-\mu_{j}+1, \mathbf{1}_{F}\right)} .
$$

The integral converges provided that $\operatorname{Re} \mu_{i}>\operatorname{Re} \mu_{j}$ for all $i<j$ such that $w(i)>w(j)$.
Note that $\{1 \leq i<j \leq 2 n: w(i)>w(j)\}=\{(i, n+j): 1 \leq i<j \leq n\}$ and therefore

$$
c_{w}(\lambda,-\lambda)=\prod_{i<j} \frac{L\left(\lambda_{i}+\lambda_{j}, \mathbf{1}_{F}\right)}{L\left(\lambda_{i}+\lambda_{j}+1, \mathbf{1}_{F}\right)}
$$

and the integral over $\left(U_{2 n} \cap w U_{2 n} w^{-1}\right) \backslash U_{2 n}$ converges for $\operatorname{Re} \lambda_{i}+\operatorname{Re} \lambda_{j}>0, i<j$. It follows that

$$
J_{n}(\lambda)=c_{w}(\lambda,-\lambda) \int_{A_{n}} e^{\left\langle-2 \rho_{n}, H_{A_{n}}(a)\right\rangle+\left\langle w(\lambda,-\lambda)+\rho_{2 n}, H_{0}\left(\xi w\left(I_{n} \quad a\right)\right\rangle\right.} d a
$$

Note that $w\left(I_{n}\right) w^{-1}=\operatorname{diag}\left(1, a_{1}, 1, a_{2}, \ldots, 1, a_{n}\right)$ for $a=\operatorname{diag}\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{n}\right) \in A_{n}$ and

$$
\left.\left.e^{\left\langle 2 \rho_{n}, H_{A_{n}}(a)\right\rangle}=\prod_{i=1}^{n}\left|a_{i}\right|^{n+1-2 i}=\prod_{i=1}^{n} \left\lvert\, \operatorname{det}\left(\left.\theta_{1}\left(\begin{array}{ll}
1_{a_{i}}
\end{array}\right)\right|^{n+1-2 i}=e^{\left\langle\nu, H_{0}\left(\xi w \left(I_{n}\right.\right.\right.}{ }_{a}\right)\right.\right)\right\rangle
$$

where $\nu=(n-1, n-1, n-3, n-3 \ldots, 1-n, 1-n) \in \mathfrak{a}_{A_{2 n}}^{*}$. Since

$$
\rho_{2 n}-\nu=\left(\frac{1}{2},-\frac{1}{2}, \ldots, \frac{1}{2},-\frac{1}{2}\right)=\left(\rho_{2}, \ldots, \rho_{2}\right)
$$

we get that

$$
J_{n}(\lambda)=c_{w}(\lambda,-\lambda) \prod_{j=1}^{n} J_{1}\left(\lambda_{j}\right)
$$

The convergence and computation of $J_{n}(\lambda)$ reduces therefore to the case $n=1$. As in [Off04, Lemma 5.2] it is easy to calculate the integral

$$
J_{1}(s)=\int_{F^{*}} e^{\left.\left\langle\left(s+\frac{1}{2},-s-\frac{1}{2}\right), H_{A_{2}}\left(\begin{array}{ll}
0 & a \\
1 & a
\end{array}\right)\right)\right\rangle} d a
$$

Assume first that $F$ is non-archimedean and let $q$ be the size of its residual field. Then

$$
e^{\left\langle\left(s+\frac{1}{2},-s-\frac{1}{2}\right), H_{A_{2}}\left(\left(\begin{array}{ll}
0 & a \\
1 & a
\end{array}\right)\right)\right\rangle}=\left(\min \left\{|a|,|a|^{-1}\right\}\right)^{s+\frac{1}{2}}
$$

It follows that

$$
J_{1}(s)=\left[1+2 \int_{|a|<1}|a|^{s+\frac{1}{2}} d a\right]=\left[1+2 \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} q^{-n\left(s+\frac{1}{2}\right)} d a\right]=\frac{1+q^{-s-\frac{1}{2}}}{1-q^{-s-\frac{1}{2}}}
$$

is convergent for $\operatorname{Re} s>-\frac{1}{2}$.

Consequently, the integral defining $J_{n}(\lambda)$ is convergent whenever $\operatorname{Re} \lambda_{i}>-\frac{1}{2}, i=$ $1, \ldots, n$ and $\operatorname{Re} \lambda_{i}+\operatorname{Re} \lambda_{j}>0$ for all $i<j$ and

$$
J_{n}(\lambda)=\left[\prod_{i<j} \frac{1-q^{-\left(\lambda_{i}+\lambda_{j}+1\right)}}{1-q^{-\left(\lambda_{i}+\lambda_{j}\right)}}\right]\left[\prod_{i=1}^{n} \frac{1+q^{-\lambda_{i}-\frac{1}{2}}}{1-q^{-\lambda_{i}-\frac{1}{2}}}\right] .
$$

Suppose now that $F$ is archimedean. Note that

$$
e^{\left\langle\left(s+\frac{1}{2},-s-\frac{1}{2}\right), H_{A_{2}}\left(\left(\begin{array}{ll}
0 & a \\
1 & a
\end{array}\right)\right\rangle\right\rangle}= \begin{cases}\left(\frac{|a|}{1+\left.|a|\right|^{2}}\right)^{s+\frac{1}{2}} & F=\mathbb{R} \\
\left(\frac{|a|}{(1+|a|)^{2}}\right)^{s+\frac{1}{2}} & F=\mathbb{C}\end{cases}
$$

and therefore once again the integral converges for $\operatorname{Re} s>-\frac{1}{2}$. Up to normalization of measures (independently of $s$ ) we have

$$
J_{1}(s)=2 \int_{0}^{\infty}\left(\frac{x}{1+x^{2}}\right)^{\left(s+\frac{1}{2}\right)[F: \mathbb{R}]} d^{\times} x
$$

Since

$$
2 \int_{0}^{\infty}\left(\frac{x}{1+x^{2}}\right)^{t} d^{\times} x=\int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{z^{\frac{t}{2}-1}}{1+z^{t}} d z=B\left(\frac{t}{2}, \frac{t}{2}\right)=\frac{\Gamma\left(\frac{t}{2}\right)^{2}}{\Gamma(t)}
$$

where $B(x, y)$ is the beta function, we conclude that for any local field $F$ we have, for a suitable normalization of measures,

$$
J_{1}(s)=\frac{L\left(s+\frac{1}{2}, \mathbf{1}_{F}\right)^{2}}{L\left(2 s+1, \mathbf{1}_{F}\right)}
$$

and

$$
J_{n}(\lambda)=\left[\prod_{i<j} \frac{L\left(\lambda_{i}+\lambda_{j}, \mathbf{1}_{F}\right)}{L\left(\lambda_{i}+\lambda_{j}+1, \mathbf{1}_{F}\right)}\right]\left[\prod_{i=1}^{n} \frac{L\left(\lambda_{i}+\frac{1}{2}, \mathbf{1}_{F}\right)^{2}}{L\left(2 \lambda_{i}+1, \mathbf{1}_{F}\right)}\right] .
$$

We remark that if $\pi$ is the unramified principal series representation of $\mathrm{GL}_{n}$ induced from $e^{\left\langle\lambda, H_{A_{n}}(\cdot)\right\rangle}$ then we get that

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{n}(\lambda)=L\left(\frac{1}{2}, \pi\right)^{2} \frac{L\left(0, \pi, \wedge^{2}\right)}{L\left(1, \pi, \mathrm{Sym}^{2}\right)} \tag{35}
\end{equation*}
$$

4.6. We go back to the setup of $\S 2.4$. Let $\mathbf{P}=\mathbf{M} \ltimes \mathbf{U}$ be a parabolic subgroup of $\mathbf{G}$, $x \in X \cap N_{G}(M)$ an $M$-cuspidal element and $\sigma$ an irreducible, cuspidal, automorphic representation of $\mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A})$. Let $I(\sigma)$ be the space of smooth functions $\varphi$ on $\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$ such that $m \mapsto \delta_{P}(m)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \varphi(m g)$ belongs to the space of $\sigma$ for all $g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$. Thus $I(\sigma) \subseteq \mathcal{A}_{P}^{r d}(G)$ and we can identify it with the parabolic induction $\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathbf{P}(\mathbb{A})}^{\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})}(\sigma)$. Denote the restriction of $J(x, \lambda)$ to $I(\sigma)$ by $J(x, \sigma, \lambda)$. The analytic continuation and functional equation of $J(x, \sigma, \lambda)$ can in principle be inferred from those of the Eisenstein series, as in [LR03, Off06a. We will not carry this out here since our focus is somewhat different.

We can also factorize $J(x, \sigma, \lambda)$ and evaluate the local factors at the unramified places as follows. By Lemma 3.27 and Corollary 4.12 we may assume that $x$ is $M$-standard relevant.

That is (see Remark 3.26) $M=M_{\left(r_{1}, r_{1}, \ldots, r_{k}, r_{k}, s_{1}, \ldots, s_{l} ; 0\right)}, s_{j}$ is either even or 1 for every $j=1, \ldots, l$ and $x \in N_{G}(M) \cap X$ is $M$-conjugate to $\iota\left(\left(\begin{array}{cc}0 & I_{r_{1}} \\ I_{r_{1}} & 0\end{array}\right), \ldots,\left(\begin{array}{cc}0 & I_{r_{k}} \\ I_{r_{k}} & 0\end{array}\right), h_{1}, \ldots, h_{l}\right)$ where $h_{j}=\left(\begin{array}{cc}0 & I_{s_{j} / 2} \\ I_{s_{j} / 2} & 0\end{array}\right)$ if $s_{j}$ is even and $h_{j}= \pm 1$ if $s_{j}=1$. Let $Q=L \ltimes V$ with $L=L(x)=M_{\left(2 r_{1}, \ldots, 2 r_{k} s_{1}, \ldots, s_{l} ; 0\right)}$. In this case, $J(x, \sigma, \lambda)$ is identically zero unless $\sigma$ is of the form

$$
\sigma \simeq \sigma_{1} \otimes \tilde{\sigma}_{1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \sigma_{k} \otimes \tilde{\sigma}_{k} \otimes \tau_{1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \tau_{l}
$$

where for all $i, \sigma_{i}$ is a cuspidal representation of $\mathrm{GL}_{r_{i}}(\mathbb{A}), \tilde{\sigma}_{i}$ is the contragredient of $\sigma_{i}$, and for all $j, \tau_{j}$ is either the trivial character of $\mathrm{GL}_{s_{j}}(\mathbb{A})$ if $s_{j}=1$ or a cuspidal $\mathrm{GL}_{s_{j} / 2} \times \mathrm{GL}_{s_{j} / 2^{-}}$ distinguished automorphic representation of $\mathrm{GL}_{s_{j}}$ otherwise (i.e., if $s_{j}$ is even). In this case, for $\varphi \in I(\sigma)$ we have

$$
J(\varphi, x, \sigma, \lambda)=\int_{\mathbf{Q}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} \int_{\mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{L}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} \delta_{Q_{x}}^{-1}(l) \int_{\left[\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{x}}\right]_{M}} \delta_{P_{x}}^{-1}(m) \varphi_{\lambda}(m l h \eta) d m d l d h
$$

We can factorize this integral into local integrals. This will involve the factorization of the inner integral which in turn is a product of Petersson inner products for the $\sigma_{i}$ 's, $\mathrm{GL}_{s_{j} / 2} \times \mathrm{GL}_{s_{j} / 2}$-periods for $\tau_{j}$, considered in BF90, [FJ93], for $s_{j}$ even and volume factors for $s_{j}=1$. The integral over $h$ does not affect the unramified computation. The integral over $l$ affects the unramified computation only in the $\mathrm{GL}_{2 r_{1}} \times \cdots \times \mathrm{GL}_{2 r_{k}}$ component of $L_{x}$.

Using the unramified computation of the previous section we conclude that for a sufficiently large finite set of places $S$ of $F$, there is a linear form $J_{S}=\otimes_{v \in S} J_{v}$ on $\otimes_{v \in S} I\left(\sigma_{v}\right)$ such that if we denote $\lambda-\rho_{x}=\left(\lambda_{1},-\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{k},-\lambda_{k}, 0, \ldots, 0\right)$ then for every pure tensor $\varphi \in I(\sigma)^{K^{S}}$ we have $J(\varphi, x, \sigma, \lambda)=L_{\sigma}^{S}(\lambda) J_{S}\left(\varphi_{S}\right)$ where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& L_{\sigma}(\lambda)=\left[\prod_{i=1}^{k} L\left(\lambda_{i}+\frac{1}{2}, \sigma_{i}\right)^{2} \frac{L\left(2 \lambda_{i}, \sigma_{i}, \wedge^{2}\right) \operatorname{Res}_{s=1} L\left(s, \sigma_{i} \times \tilde{\sigma}_{i}\right)}{L\left(2 \lambda_{i}+1, \sigma_{i}, \operatorname{Sym}^{2}\right)}\right] \times \\
& \prod_{j=1}^{l} \begin{cases}\operatorname{Res}_{s=1} \zeta_{F}(s) & s_{j}=1, \\
L\left(\frac{1}{2}, \tau_{j}\right) \operatorname{Res}_{s=1} L\left(s, \tau_{j}, \wedge^{2}\right) & s_{j} \text { is even } .\end{cases}
\end{aligned}
$$

## 5. H-PERiods of pseudo Eisenstein series

We can now state and prove the formula for the $H$-period of pseudo Eisenstein series. Let $\mathbf{P}=\mathbf{M} \ltimes \mathbf{U}$ be a parabolic subgroup of $\mathbf{G}$. Recall the notation of $\$ 2.2$.

Theorem 5.1. There exists $R>0$ such that the integral

$$
\int_{[\mathbf{H}]} \theta_{\phi}(h) d h
$$

converges absolutely for any $\phi \in C_{R}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ and vanishes unless $M \subseteq \iota\left(\mathrm{GL}_{2 n}\right)$. Moreover, there exist $\gamma>0$ and $R>0$ such that for any $\phi \in C_{R}^{\infty}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ we have

$$
\int_{[\mathbf{H}]} \theta_{\phi}(h) d h=\sum_{x} \int_{\lambda_{x}+\mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}\right)^{\bar{x}}} J(\phi[\lambda], x, \lambda) d \lambda,
$$

a finite sum of absolutely convergent integrals where $x$ ranges over a set of representatives of the $M$-cuspidal orbits in $X$, and for any $x$ we fix $\lambda_{x} \in \mathfrak{D}_{x}(\gamma)$ such that $\left\|\lambda_{x}\right\|<R$.
Proof. By Lemma 2.3 there exists $R>0$ such that $g \mapsto \sum_{\gamma \in P \backslash G}|\phi(\gamma g)|$ is bounded on $\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$, and in particular integrable over $[\mathbf{H}]$, for all $\phi \in C_{R}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$. Therefore we can write

$$
\int_{[\mathbf{H}]} \theta_{\phi}(h) d h=\sum_{x} I_{x}(\phi)
$$

as a (finite) sum of absolutely convergent integrals where $x$ ranges over a set of representatives for the $P$-orbits in $X$ and for each $x \in X$

$$
I_{x}(\phi)=\int_{P_{x} \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} \phi\left(h \eta_{x}\right) d h=\int_{\mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} \int_{P_{x} \backslash \mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} \phi\left(p h \eta_{x}\right) \delta_{P_{x}}(p)^{-1} d p d h
$$

where $\eta_{x} \in G$ is such that $x=\eta_{x} \epsilon \eta_{x}^{-1}$. By the cuspidality condition on $\phi$, it follows from Lemma 3.8 (3) that $I_{x}(\phi)=0$ unless $x$ is $M$-admissible. By Lemma 3.10, we get

$$
\int_{[\mathbf{H}]} \theta_{\phi}(h) d h=\sum_{x} I_{x}(\phi) .
$$

where $x$ ranges over a set of representatives of the $M$-orbits in $N_{G}(M) \cap X$. Suppose that $x \in N_{G}(M) \cap X$. By Lemma 3.9 we have $\mathbf{P}_{x}=\mathbf{M}_{x} \ltimes \mathbf{U}_{x}$. Since $\phi$ is $\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A})$-invariant we get that

$$
I_{x}(\phi)=\int_{\mathbf{P}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} \int_{M_{x} \backslash \mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} \phi\left(m h \eta_{x}\right) \delta_{P_{x}}^{-1}(m) d m d h
$$

Clearly, $\delta_{P_{x}}$ is trivial on $\mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A})^{1}$. By Corollary 4.5

$$
\int_{M_{x} \backslash \mathbf{M}_{x}(\mathbb{A})^{1}} \phi(m g) d m=0, g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})
$$

and hence also $I_{x}(\phi)=0$, unless $x$ is $M$-cuspidal. In particular,

$$
\int_{[\mathbf{H}]} \theta_{\phi}(h) d h=0
$$

unless $M \subseteq \iota\left(\mathrm{GL}_{2 n}\right)$. Assume therefore that $M \subseteq \iota\left(\mathrm{GL}_{2 n}\right)$ and $x$ is $M$-cuspidal. By Lemmas 3.9 and 3.19, we can write

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{x}(\phi)=\int_{A_{M}^{M_{x}} \mathbf{U}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) M_{x} \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} \int_{A_{M}^{M_{x}}} & \phi\left(a h \eta_{x}\right) \delta_{P_{x}}^{-1}(a) d a d h \\
& =\int_{A_{M}^{M_{x}} \mathbf{U}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) M_{x} \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x}(\mathbb{A})} \int_{\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}\right)_{x}^{+}} \phi\left(e^{\nu} h \eta_{x}\right) e^{-\left\langle\rho_{P}+\rho_{x}, \nu\right\rangle} d \nu d h
\end{aligned}
$$

Now assume that $\phi \in C_{R}^{\infty}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$. By partial Fourier inversion formula with respect to the subspace $\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}\right)_{x}^{+}$of $\mathfrak{a}_{M}$ we have

$$
I_{x}(\phi)=\int_{A_{M}^{M x}} \mathbf{U}_{x}(\mathbb{A}) M_{x} \backslash \mathbf{G}_{x}(\mathbb{A})\left(\int_{\lambda_{x}+\mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}\right)_{\bar{x}}} \phi[\lambda]_{\lambda}\left(h \eta_{x}\right) d \lambda\right) d h
$$

for any $\lambda_{x} \in \rho_{x}+\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M, \mathbb{C}}^{*}\right)_{x}^{-}$such that $\left\|\lambda_{x}\right\|<R$. By Theorem 4.9 and 10 the double integral converges provided that $\operatorname{Re} \lambda_{x} \in \mathfrak{D}_{x}(\gamma)$ for suitable $\gamma$ and $R$. Changing the order of integration we obtain

$$
I_{x}(\phi)=\int_{\lambda_{x}+\mathrm{i}\left(a_{M}^{*}\right)_{\bar{x}}^{-\bar{x}}} J(\phi[\lambda], x, \lambda) d \lambda .
$$

The theorem follows.
Remark 5.2. Theorem 5.1 is stated for a general $\phi$ but in the case where $\phi$ is spectrally supported on a single irreducible cuspidal representation $\pi$ of $\mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A})$, the terms in the formula for the $H$-period depend heavily on $\pi$. Theorem 5.1 is an analogue of the inner product formula for pseudo Eisenstein series (MW95, Theorem II.2.1]), which is the point of departure for Langlands's spectral decomposition of $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$. The natural next step would be to perform a residue calculus on the formula provided by Theorem 5.1. This would no doubt sharpen the results of $\$ 8$ below. However, we will not pursue this matter here.

## 6. The distinguished spectrum

In this section let $\mathbf{G}$ be a reductive group over a number field $F$ and $\mathbf{H}$ a reductive subgroup defined over $F$.
6.1. We will define a subspace of $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$, denoted $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$, which measures the part of the spectrum which is distinguished with respect to $H$. First, let $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{H \text {-conv }}$ be the subspace of $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ consisting of $\varphi$ such that the integral $\int_{[\mathbf{H}]_{G}}|(f * \varphi)(h)| d h$ converges for any $f \in C_{c}(\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ (where the latter denotes the space of continuous, compactly supported functions on $\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$. The space $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{H \text {-conv }}$ contains the space of rapidly decreasing functions on $[\mathbf{G}]$ (cf., AGR93, Proposition 1]). (If $\mathbf{H} \cap \mathbf{G}^{\text {der }}$ is semisimple then $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{H \text {-conv }}$ contains the space of bounded measurable functions on $[\mathbf{G}]$.) In particular, $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{H \text {-conv }}$ is dense in $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$. Let

$$
L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{H-\text { conv }}^{\circ}=\left\{\varphi \in L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{H-\text { conv }}: \int_{[\mathbf{H}]_{G}}(f * \varphi)(h) d h=0 \text { for all } f \in C_{c}(\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))\right\} .
$$

We can define the 'strong' $H$-distinguished spectrum $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])^{\text {st }}$ to be the orthogonal complement in $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ of $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{H-\text { conv }}^{\circ}$. It is not clear to what extent is this definition sensible in general (especially if $\left.L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{H \text {-conv }} \neq L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])\right)$. However, we will see in the next section that it is at least useful in one case.

More generally, for any subspace $\mathcal{C}$ of $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{H \text {-conv }}$ define

$$
\mathcal{C}_{H}^{\circ}=\left\{\phi \in \mathcal{C}: \int_{[\mathbf{H}]_{G}}(f * \phi)(h)=0 \text { for every } f \in C_{c}(\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))\right\} .
$$

Note that if for any $\phi \in \mathcal{C}, \phi$ is continuous and the integral $\int_{[\mathbf{H}]_{G}}|\phi(h g)| d h$ converges for all $g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$ then

$$
\mathcal{C}_{H}^{\circ}=\left\{\phi \in \mathcal{C}: \int_{[\mathbf{H}]_{G}} \phi(h g)=0 \text { for all } g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})\right\} .
$$

To define $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ we will take $\mathcal{C}$ to be the space of pseudo Eisenstein series. To make this more precise we recall some standard facts and terminology from MW95.
6.2. For the rest of this section all external references below are from MW95. We denote by $\Pi_{\text {cusp }}\left(A_{G} \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})\right)$ the set of equivalence classes of irreducible cuspidal representations of $\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$ whose central character is trivial on $A_{G}$. Recall that a cuspidal datum for $G$ (II.1.1) is a pair $(M, \pi)$ consisting of a Levi subgroup $M$ of $G$ and $\pi \in \Pi_{\text {cusp }}\left(A_{M} \backslash \mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A})\right)$. Two cuspidal data $(M, \pi)$ and $\left(M^{\prime}, \pi^{\prime}\right)$ are equivalent if they are conjugate (in the obvious sense) by an element of $G$. Let $\mathfrak{E}$ be the set of equivalence classes of cuspidal data.

For any cuspidal data $(M, \pi)$ let $L_{\text {cusp }, \pi}^{2}([\mathbf{M}])$ be the $\pi$-isotypic component of the cuspidal spectrum $L_{\text {cusp }}^{2}([\mathbf{M}])$ and let

$$
\begin{aligned}
& L_{\text {cusp }, \pi}^{2}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))=\{\varphi: \mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}) \rightarrow \mathbb{C} \text { measurable } \mid \\
& \left.\delta_{P}^{-\frac{1}{2}} \varphi(\cdot g) \in L_{\text {cusp }, \pi}^{2}([\mathbf{M}]) \text { for all } g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}), \int_{A_{M} \mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})}|\varphi(g)|^{2} d g<\infty\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

For any finite set of $K$-types $\mathfrak{F}$, the space $L_{\text {cusp }, \pi}^{2}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))^{\mathfrak{F}}$ (the direct sum of $K$ isotypic components pertaining to $\mathfrak{F}$ ) is finite-dimensional and consists of smooth functions.

Let $\mathfrak{X} \in \mathfrak{E}$ and $\mathfrak{F}$ a finite set of $K$-types. For $R \gg 1$ and $(M, \pi) \in \mathfrak{X}$ let $P_{(M, \pi)}^{R, \mathfrak{F}}$ be the space defined in (V.2.1) (cf. (II.1.4)) namely (in the notation of \$2.2)

$$
P_{(M, \pi)}^{R, \mathfrak{F}}=P^{R}\left(\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{G}\right)^{*} ; L_{\mathrm{cusp}, \pi}^{2}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))^{\mathfrak{F}}\right) \simeq P^{R}\left(\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{G}\right)^{*}\right) \otimes L_{\mathrm{cusp}, \pi}^{2}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))^{\mathfrak{F}} .
$$

We denote the value of $\phi \in P_{(M, \pi)}^{R, \widetilde{F}}$ at $\lambda$ by $\phi[\lambda]$. This is consistent with the notation of $\$ 2.2$ if we view $\phi$ (by Mellin inversion, as in (9)) as a function in the space $C_{R}^{\infty}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$. In particular, the pseudo Eisenstein series $\theta_{\phi}$ (II.1.10) is defined for any $\phi \in P_{(M, \pi)}^{R, \widetilde{F}}$. Let $P_{\mathfrak{X}}^{R, \mathfrak{F}}=\oplus_{(M, \pi) \in \mathfrak{X}} P_{(M, \pi)}^{R, \mathfrak{F}}$ and extend the map $\phi \mapsto \theta_{\phi}$ to a map

$$
\theta^{\mathfrak{X}}: P_{\mathfrak{X}}^{R, \mathfrak{F}} \rightarrow L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])
$$

by linearity. Let $\mathfrak{P}_{\mathfrak{X}, \mathfrak{F}}([\mathbf{G}])$ be the image of $\theta^{\mathfrak{X}}$. Let $L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{F}}$ be the closure of $\mathfrak{P}_{\mathfrak{X}, \mathfrak{F}}([\mathbf{G}])$ in $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$. Let also

$$
\mathfrak{P}_{\mathfrak{X}}([\mathbf{G}])=\cup_{\mathfrak{F} \subseteq \hat{K} \text { finite }} \mathfrak{P}_{\mathfrak{X}, \mathfrak{F}}([\mathbf{G}])
$$

and let $L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ be the closure of $\mathfrak{P}_{\mathfrak{X}}([\mathbf{G}])$ in $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ (II.2.4). Note that it follows from Theorem II.2.1 that $L_{\mathfrak{x}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ is independent of $R$ for $R \gg 1$.

The space $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ admits a coarse decomposition

$$
\begin{equation*}
L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=\hat{\oplus}_{\mathfrak{X} \in \mathfrak{E}} L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}]) \tag{36}
\end{equation*}
$$

(II.2.4). In particular the space

$$
\mathfrak{P}([\mathbf{G}])=\oplus_{\mathfrak{X} \in \mathfrak{E}} \mathfrak{P}_{\mathfrak{X}}([\mathbf{G}])
$$

of all pseudo Eisenstein series is dense in $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$.
By definition, the $H$-distinguished spectrum $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ is the orthogonal complement of $\mathfrak{P}([\mathbf{G}])_{H}^{\circ}$ in $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$. Note that in principle this space may depend on the choice of $R$, although we do not expect it to be so. By abuse of notation we will suppress this a priori dependence. Alternatively, we may work instead with pseudo Eisenstein series built from the space of Paley-Wiener functions $P_{(M, \pi)}$ of II.1.2. The ensuing discussion will carry over with minor changes.

Clearly $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])^{\text {st }} \subseteq L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$.
Remark 6.1. One may consider the orthogonal complement in $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ of $\mathcal{C}_{H}^{\circ}$ for other classes of functions $\mathcal{C}$ in $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{H \text {-conv }}$, for instance the class of rapidly (or alternatively, sufficiently rapidly) decreasing functions on $[\mathbf{G}]$ (perhaps with all their derivatives). Conceivably this would coincide with $L_{H-\mathrm{dist}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$. However, we will not address this question in this paper.

We set

$$
L_{\text {disc }, H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}]) \cap L_{\text {disc }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])
$$

6.3. We turn to the finer decomposition of $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ which is the crux of Chapter V. Fix $\mathfrak{X} \in \mathfrak{E}$ and $\mathfrak{F}$ as before. By definition, a root hyperplane in $\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{G}\right)^{*}$ is an affine hyperplane given by an equation $\left\langle\lambda, \alpha^{\vee}\right\rangle=c$ for some co-root $\alpha^{\vee}$ corresponding to $\alpha \in \Delta_{P}$ and $c \in \mathbb{R}$. There is a certain finite set $S_{\mathfrak{X}}^{\mathfrak{Y}}$ consisting of triples $(M, \pi, \mathfrak{S})$ where $(M, \pi) \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mathfrak{S}$ is an affine subspace of $\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{G}\right)^{*}$ which is an intersection of root hyperplanes. (In fact, the set $S_{\mathfrak{X}}^{\mathfrak{Y}}$ defined in (V.1.1) is only locally finite. However, for our purposes we can replace it by the finite set (which implicitly depends on $\mathfrak{X}$ ) denoted by Sing ${ }^{G, \mathcal{F}}$ in (V.3.13) - see (VI.1.8).) Let $S_{\mathfrak{X}}=\cup_{\mathfrak{F} \subseteq \hat{K} \text { finite }} S_{\mathfrak{X}}^{\mathfrak{F}}$. (This set is probably also finite but we do not need to know this.) The set $S_{\mathfrak{X}}$ contains the triples $(M, \pi, \mathfrak{S})$ where $\mathfrak{S}$ is a singular hyperplane $\left\langle\lambda, \alpha^{\vee}\right\rangle=c, c>0$ for the intertwining operator corresponding to $(M, \pi)$ and $\alpha \in \Delta_{P}$. Let [ $\left.S_{\mathfrak{X}}^{\mathfrak{F}}\right]$, $\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]$ be the sets of equivalence classes of $S_{\mathfrak{X}}^{\mathfrak{F}}, S_{\mathfrak{X}}$ respectively under the equivalence relation defined in (V.3.1). The finer decomposition alluded to above is

$$
L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\tilde{F}}=\oplus_{\mathfrak{C} \in\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}^{\tilde{x}}\right.} L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}, \mathfrak{F}}
$$

and correspondingly

$$
L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=\hat{\oplus}_{\mathfrak{C} \in\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]} L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}}
$$

(Corollaries V.3.13 and V.3.14) where

$$
L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}}=\overline{\sum_{\mathfrak{F}} L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}, \mathfrak{F}}}
$$

The subspaces $L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}, \mathfrak{F}}$ are defined in Chapter V, initially in an ad hoc fashion, and subsequently as integrals of certain residual Eisenstein series. For our purposes it will be useful to have a description of the subspaces $L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}, \mathfrak{F}}$ using a slight variant of the recipe
given in (V.3.3) - see (37a) below. For $\mathfrak{C}, \mathfrak{C}^{\prime} \in\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]$ we write $\mathfrak{C}^{\prime} \succeq \mathfrak{C}$ if for $(M, \pi, \mathfrak{S}) \in \mathfrak{C}$ we can choose $\left(M^{\prime}, \pi^{\prime}, \mathfrak{S}^{\prime}\right) \in \mathfrak{C}^{\prime}$ such that $(M, \pi)=\left(M^{\prime}, \pi^{\prime}\right)$ and $\mathfrak{S}^{\prime} \supseteq \mathfrak{S}$. (Of course, this condition does not depend on the choice of $(M, \pi, \mathfrak{S})$.) We write $\mathfrak{C}^{\prime} \succ \mathfrak{C}^{\mathfrak{C}}$ if $\mathfrak{C}^{\prime} \succeq \mathfrak{C}$ but $\mathfrak{C}^{\prime} \neq \mathfrak{C}$.

Fix $m \gg 1$ and for any $\mathfrak{C} \in S_{\mathfrak{X}}$ let

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\tilde{P}_{\nsucceq \mathfrak{C}}^{R, \mathfrak{F}}=\left\{\phi=\left(\phi_{(M, \pi)}\right)_{(M, \pi) \in \mathfrak{X}} \in P_{\mathfrak{X}}^{R, \mathfrak{F}}: \text { for any } \mathfrak{C}^{\prime}=\left[\left(M, \pi, \mathfrak{S}^{\prime}\right)\right] \in S_{\mathfrak{X}} \text { such that } \mathfrak{C}^{\prime} \nsucceq \mathfrak{C},\right. \\
\left.\phi_{(M, \pi)} \text { together with its derivatives of order } \leq m \text { vanishes on } \mathfrak{S}^{\prime}\right\} .
\end{array}
$$

Similarly define $\tilde{P}_{\nsucc \mathfrak{C}}^{R, \mathfrak{F}}$. The space $\tilde{P}_{\nsucceq \mathfrak{C}}^{R, \mathfrak{F}}$ is contained (possibly strictly) in the corresponding space $P_{\mathfrak{C}, T^{\prime}}^{R, \mathfrak{F}}$ defined in (V.3.3) where the partial order $\succeq$ is replaced by an essentially arbitrary total order refinement.$^{3}$ Nevertheless, if we replace $P_{\mathfrak{C}, T^{\prime}}^{R, \widetilde{F}}$ by $\tilde{P}_{\nsucceq \mathfrak{C}}^{R, \tilde{F}}$ throughout V. 3 then all the statements and proofs remain valid verbatim. (The induction is on the codimension of $\mathfrak{S}$ where $(M, \pi, \mathfrak{S}) \in \mathfrak{C}$.) Indeed, it all boils down to the simple statement (i) on the bottom of [p. 203] which still holds for $\tilde{P}_{\nsucceq \mathcal{C}}^{R, \mathfrak{F}}$. Consequently, we have (cf. Corollary V.3.13):

$$
\begin{gather*}
L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}, \mathfrak{F}}=\overline{\left\{\theta_{\phi}: \phi \in \tilde{P}_{\nsucceq \mathfrak{C}}^{R, \tilde{F}}\right\}} \cap\left\{\theta_{\phi}: \phi \in \tilde{P}_{\ngtr \mathfrak{C}}^{R, \tilde{F}}\right\}^{\perp}  \tag{37a}\\
\oplus_{\mathfrak{C}^{\prime} \succeq \mathfrak{C}} L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}^{\prime}, \tilde{\mathfrak{F}}}=\overline{\left\{\theta_{\phi}: \phi \in \tilde{P}_{\nsucceq \mathfrak{C}}^{R, \widetilde{F}}\right\}} . \tag{37b}
\end{gather*}
$$

Here we used the fact that the right-hand sides are invariant under $q_{T}$ - cf. [p. 200 (3)].
Suppose now that $(G, H)$ is a pair for which the analogue of Theorem 5.1 is applicable. More precisely, assume that (in the notation of §5) for any Levi $M$ there exists a finite collection $\mathfrak{A}_{M}^{H}$ of affine subspaces of $\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{G}\right)^{*}$, and for each $\mathfrak{S} \in \mathfrak{A}_{M}^{H}$ an element $\lambda_{\mathfrak{S}} \in \mathfrak{S}$ and holomorphic functions $J_{\mathfrak{S}}(\varphi, \cdot), \varphi \in \mathcal{A}_{P}^{r d}(G)$ in a neighborhood (in $\mathfrak{S}_{\mathbb{C}}$ ) of $\operatorname{Re} \lambda=\lambda_{\mathfrak{S}}$ such that for any $\phi \in C_{R}^{\infty}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{[\mathbf{H}]_{G}} \theta_{\phi}(h) d h=\sum_{\mathfrak{S} \in \mathfrak{A}_{M}^{H}} \int_{\lambda \in \mathfrak{S}_{\mathbb{C}}: \operatorname{Re} \lambda=\lambda_{\mathfrak{S}}} J_{\mathfrak{S}}(\phi[\lambda], \lambda) d \lambda \tag{38}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the integrals are absolutely convergent. For any $\mathfrak{X} \in \mathfrak{E}$ and $(M, \pi) \in \mathfrak{X}$ let $\mathfrak{A}_{(M, \pi)}^{H}$ be the set of $\mathfrak{S} \in \mathfrak{A}_{M}^{H}$ for which $J_{\mathfrak{S}}(\varphi, \cdot)$ does not vanish identically for some $\varphi \in$ $\mathcal{A}_{P}^{r d}(G) \cap L_{\text {cusp }, \pi}^{2}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$. We write $\mathfrak{A}_{\mathfrak{X}}^{H}=\left\{(M, \pi, \mathfrak{S}):(M, \pi) \in \mathfrak{X}, \mathfrak{S} \in \mathfrak{A}_{(M, \pi)}^{H}\right\}$ and assume (without loss of generality, by enlarging $S_{\mathfrak{X}}$ if necessary) that $\mathfrak{A}_{\mathfrak{X}}^{H}$ forms a union of equivalence classes of $S_{\mathfrak{X}}$. Let $\left[\mathfrak{A}_{\mathfrak{X}}^{H}\right]$ be the set of equivalence classes of $\mathfrak{A}_{\mathfrak{X}}^{H}$. Let

$$
\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]_{H}^{\circ}=\left\{\mathfrak{C} \in\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]: \mathfrak{C}^{\prime} \nsucceq \mathfrak{C} \text { for any } \mathfrak{C}^{\prime} \in\left[\mathfrak{A}_{\mathfrak{X}}^{H}\right]\right\}
$$

and let $\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]_{H \text {-dist }}$ be its complement in $\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]$, i.e.,

$$
\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]_{H \text {-dist }}=\left\{\mathfrak{C} \in\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]: \text { there exists } \mathfrak{C}^{\prime} \in\left[\mathfrak{A}_{\mathfrak{X}}^{H}\right] \text { such that } \mathfrak{C}^{\prime} \succeq \mathfrak{C}\right\} .
$$

Note that if $\mathfrak{C} \in\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]_{H}^{\circ}$ then by (38) we have $\int_{[\mathbf{H}]_{G}} \theta_{\phi}(h) d h=0$ for any $\phi \in \tilde{P}_{\nsucceq \mathfrak{C}}^{R, \mathfrak{F}}$. From (37a) we conclude:

[^2]Corollary 6.2. For any $\mathfrak{X} \in \mathfrak{E}$ we have

$$
\oplus_{\mathfrak{C} \in\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]_{H}^{\circ}} L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}} \subseteq \overline{\mathfrak{P}_{\mathfrak{X}}([\mathbf{G}])_{H}^{\circ}}
$$

Therefore,

$$
L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}]) \subseteq \hat{\oplus}_{\mathfrak{X} \in \mathfrak{E}, \mathfrak{C} \in\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]_{H-\mathrm{dist}}} L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}}
$$

Remark 6.3. In general, the inclusions in Corollary 6.2 are likely to be strict.
6.4. In the next two sections we will further explicate Corollary 6.2 in the cases at hand. First we introduce some more notation. (See Chapter VI for more details.) Let $\Pi_{\text {disc }}\left(A_{G} \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})\right)$ be the set of equivalence classes of irreducible representations which occur in the discrete spectrum $L_{\text {disc }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ of $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$. For any $\pi \in \Pi_{\text {disc }}\left(A_{G} \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})\right)$ let $L_{\text {disc }, \pi}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ be the isotypic component of $\pi$ in $L_{\text {disc }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$.

Let $\mathfrak{D}=\mathfrak{D}^{G}$ be the set of all equivalence classes $[(L, \delta)]$ of pairs $(L, \delta)$ up to association where $L$ is a Levi subgroup of $G$ and $\delta \in \Pi_{\text {disc }}\left(A_{L} \backslash \mathbf{L}(\mathbb{A})\right)$. Consider

$$
\begin{aligned}
& L^{2}\left(\mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{G}\right)^{*} ; \text { Ind } L_{\mathrm{disc}}^{2}([\mathbf{L}])\right)^{N_{G}(L)}=\left\{\varphi: \mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{G}\right)^{*} \rightarrow \operatorname{Ind} L_{\mathrm{disc}}^{2}([\mathbf{L}]) \mid\right. \\
& \varphi(w \lambda)=M(w, \lambda) \varphi(\lambda) \text { for all } w \in N_{G}(L), \text { for almost all } \lambda \in \mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{G}\right)^{*}, \\
& \\
& \left.\quad \int_{\mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{G}\right)^{*} / N_{G}(L)}\|\varphi(\lambda)\|^{2} d \lambda<\infty\right\} /\{\varphi \mid \varphi(\lambda)=0 \text { almost everywhere }\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Here Ind stands for (normalized) parabolic induction to $G(\mathbb{A})$ from the parabolic subgroup with Levi part $L$ and $M(w, \lambda)$ are the intertwining operators (which are unitary for $\lambda \in$ $\mathfrak{i} \mathfrak{a}_{L}^{*}$ ).

We have a map

$$
\mathfrak{I E}_{L}: L^{2}\left(\mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{G}\right)^{*} ; \operatorname{Ind} L_{\mathrm{disc}}^{2}([\mathbf{L}])\right)^{N_{G}(L)} \rightarrow L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])
$$

given by

$$
\mathfrak{I E}_{L}(\varphi)=\int_{\mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{G}\right)^{*} / N_{G}(L)} E(\cdot, \varphi(\lambda), \lambda) d \lambda
$$

where $E(\cdot, \varphi, \lambda)$ denotes the corresponding Eisenstein series. For any $\mathfrak{d} \in \mathfrak{D}$ fix $L$ such that $\left(L, \delta^{\prime}\right) \in \mathfrak{d}$ for some $\delta^{\prime}$ and let $L_{\mathfrak{d}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ be the image of

$$
L^{2}\left(\mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{G}\right)^{*} ; \operatorname{Ind} \oplus_{(L, \delta) \in \mathfrak{d}} L_{\mathrm{disc}, \delta}^{2}([\mathbf{L}])\right)^{N_{G}(L)}
$$

under $\mathfrak{I E}_{L}$. (It depends only on $\mathfrak{d}$, not on the choice of $L$.) One should not confuse the spaces $L_{\mathfrak{\jmath}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ with the spaces $L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ defined above (for cuspidal data $\left.\mathfrak{X}\right)$. We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=\hat{\oplus}_{\mathfrak{d} \in \mathfrak{D}} L_{\mathfrak{d}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}]) \tag{39}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that the decomposition (39) is in general not finer than (36) - it is conceivable that a cuspidal representation is equivalent to a non-cuspidal representation occurring in the discrete spectrum (cf. the notational convention on [II.1.1, p. 79]).
7. The case of $\left(\mathrm{GL}_{2 n}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n}\right)$

In this section only, let $\mathbf{G}=\mathbf{G L}_{2 n}$ and $\mathbf{H}=\mathbf{S p}_{n}$. We will study the distinguished automorphic spectrum of $\mathbf{G}$ with respect to $\mathbf{H}$. Note that $[\mathbf{H}]_{G}=[\mathbf{H}]$ in this case.
7.1. First we explicate Corollary 6.2 in the case at hand using the description of the discrete spectrum of $L^{2}\left(\left[\mathbf{G L}_{\mathbf{n}}\right]\right)$ due to Mœglin-Waldspurger [MW89 which we now recall.

Let $M=M_{\left(n_{1}, \ldots, n_{k}\right)} \simeq \mathrm{GL}_{n_{1}} \times \cdots \times \mathrm{GL}_{n_{k}}$ be the Levi subgroup of $\mathrm{GL}_{n}$ corresponding to a composition $n=n_{1}+\cdots+n_{k}$ and let $P=M \ltimes U$ be the corresponding parabolic subgroup. For a representation $\pi$ of $\mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A})$ and $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{M, \mathbb{C}}^{*}$ let $I(\pi, \lambda)$ be the representation of $\mathbf{G L} \mathbf{L}_{n}(\mathbb{A})$ parabolically induced from $\pi \otimes e^{\left\langle\lambda, H_{P}(\cdot)\right\rangle}$.

Suppose that $n=m r, M=M_{(m, \ldots, m)}$ and $\pi=\tau \otimes \cdots \otimes \tau$ ( $r$ times) where $\tau \in$ $\Pi_{\text {cusp }}\left(A_{\mathrm{GL}_{m}} \backslash \mathbf{G L} \mathbf{L}_{m}(\mathbb{A})\right)$. Let $\mu_{M}=((r-1) / 2, \ldots,-(r-1) / 2) \in \mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}$ so that $\left(\mu_{M}\right)_{i}-$ $\left(\mu_{M}\right)_{i-1}=1, i=1, \ldots, r-1$. Then the limit

$$
\lim _{\lambda \rightarrow \mu_{M}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{r-1}\left(\lambda_{i}-\lambda_{i+1}-1\right)\right) E(\varphi, \lambda)
$$

exists and as $\varphi$ varies in $I(\pi, \lambda)$ it spans an irreducible subrepresentation of $L^{2}\left(\left[\mathbf{G L}_{\mathbf{n}}\right]\right)$ which is isomorphic to the Langlands quotient $\operatorname{Speh}(\tau, r)$ of $I\left(\pi, \mu_{M}\right)$. Moreover, as we vary $m$ and $\tau$ we get the entire discrete spectrum of $L^{2}\left(\left[\mathbf{G L}_{\mathbf{n}}\right]\right)$ this way, namely:

$$
\Pi_{\mathrm{disc}}\left(A_{\mathrm{GL}_{n}} \backslash \mathbf{G} \mathbf{L}_{n}(\mathbb{A})\right)=\left\{\operatorname{Speh}(\tau, r): n=m r, \tau \in \Pi_{\mathrm{cusp}}\left(A_{\mathrm{GL}_{m}} \backslash \mathbf{G L}_{m}(\mathbb{A})\right)\right\} .
$$

In particular, $L_{\text {disc }}^{2}\left(\left[\mathbf{G L}_{\mathbf{n}}\right]\right)$ is multiplicity free.
More generally, any $\mathfrak{d} \in \mathfrak{D}$ is of the form $[(L, \delta)]$ with $L=M_{\left(n_{1}, \ldots, n_{l}\right)}$ and $\delta=\operatorname{Speh}\left(\tau_{1}, r_{1}\right) \otimes$ $\cdots \otimes \operatorname{Speh}\left(\tau_{l}, r_{l}\right)$ where $n_{i}=r_{i} m_{i}$ and $\tau_{i} \in \Pi_{\text {cusp }}\left(A_{\mathrm{GL}_{m_{i}}} \backslash \mathbf{G L}_{m_{i}}(\mathbb{A})\right), i=1, \ldots, l$. If

$$
M=M_{( } \underbrace{m_{1}, \ldots, m_{1}}_{r_{1}}, \ldots, \underbrace{m_{l}, \ldots, m_{l}}_{r_{l}}), \pi=\underbrace{\tau_{1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \tau_{1}}_{r_{1}} \otimes \cdots \otimes \underbrace{\tau_{l} \otimes \cdots \otimes \tau_{l}}_{r_{l}}
$$

and $\mu_{\delta}=\left(\left(r_{1}-1\right) / 2, \ldots,\left(1-r_{1}\right) / 2, \ldots,\left(r_{l}-1\right) / 2, \ldots,\left(1-r_{l}\right) / 2\right)$ then in the notation of $\$ 6.3$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{\mathfrak{d}}^{2}\left(\mathrm{GL}_{n} \backslash \mathbf{G L}_{n}(\mathbb{A})\right)=L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}\left(\mathrm{GL}_{n} \backslash \mathbf{G L}_{n}(\mathbb{A})\right)_{\mathfrak{C}} \tag{40}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathfrak{X}=[(M, \pi)]$ and $\mathfrak{C}=\left[\left(M, \pi, \mu_{\delta}+\left(\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{G}\right)^{*}\right)\right]$. Note that $\mu_{\delta}$ depends only on $M$ and $L$.
Let $\Pi_{\text {disc }, H-\operatorname{type}}\left(A_{G} \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})\right)$ be the subset of $\Pi_{\text {disc }}\left(A_{G} \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})\right)$ consisting of $\operatorname{Speh}(\sigma, r)$ with $r$ even (the "even" Speh representations) and let

$$
L_{\mathrm{disc}, H-\mathrm{type}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=\oplus_{\pi \in \Pi_{\mathrm{disc}, H-\operatorname{type}}\left(A_{G} \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})\right)} L_{\mathrm{disc}, \pi}^{2}([\mathbf{G}]) .
$$

We say that a Levi subgroup $L$ (or its associate class) is even if $L=M_{\left(2 n_{1}, \ldots, 2 n_{k}\right)}$ where $n_{1}+\cdots+n_{k}=n$.

Let

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathfrak{D}_{H \text {-dist }}=\left\{[(L, \delta)]: L=M_{\left(2 n_{1}, \ldots, 2 n_{k}\right)}, n_{1}+\cdots+n_{k}=n, \delta=\delta_{1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \delta_{k},\right. \\
& \left.\qquad \delta_{i} \in \Pi_{\text {disc, }, \mathrm{SP}_{n_{i}}-\operatorname{type}}\left(A_{\mathrm{GL}_{2 n_{i}}} \backslash \mathbf{G L}_{2 n_{i}}(\mathbb{A})\right), i=1, \ldots, k\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

We denote by $L_{\text {disc,Sp-type }}^{2}([\mathbf{L}])$ the image of

$$
\otimes_{i=1}^{k} L_{\mathrm{disc}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n_{i}}-\operatorname{type}}^{2}\left(\left[\mathbf{G L}_{2 \mathbf{n}_{\mathbf{i}}}\right]\right)
$$

under the isomorphism

$$
\otimes_{i=1}^{k} L^{2}\left(\left[\mathbf{G L}_{2 \mathbf{n}_{\mathbf{i}}}\right]\right) \rightarrow L^{2}([\mathbf{L}])
$$

The formula for the period of pseudo Eisenstein series in this case was considered in [Off06a, ${ }^{4}$ For each class in $\left[\mathfrak{A}_{\mathfrak{x}}^{H}\right]$ we can take a representative of the form $(M, \pi, \mathfrak{S})$ where $M=M_{\left(n_{1}, n_{1}, \ldots, n_{l}, n_{l}\right)}, \pi=\tau_{1} \otimes \tau_{1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \tau_{l} \otimes \tau_{l}$ and

$$
\mathfrak{S}=\left\{\left(\lambda_{1}+\frac{1}{2}, \lambda_{1}-\frac{1}{2}, \ldots, \lambda_{l}+\frac{1}{2}, \lambda_{l}-\frac{1}{2}\right): \lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{l} \in \mathbb{R}, \lambda_{1}+\cdots+\lambda_{l}=0\right\}
$$

We can conclude:
Proposition 7.1. We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{H-\text { dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}]) \subseteq \hat{\oplus}_{\mathfrak{d} \in \mathfrak{D}_{H-\text { dist }}} L_{\mathfrak{d}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=\bigoplus_{[L] \text { even }} \mathfrak{I E}_{L}\left(L^{2}\left(\mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{G}\right)^{*} ; \operatorname{Ind} L_{\text {disc,Sp-type }}^{2}([\mathbf{L}])\right)^{N_{G}(L)}\right) \tag{41}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Let $\mathfrak{X} \in \mathfrak{E}$. Using Corollary 6.2 and (40) we need to show that if $(M, \pi) \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $(L, \delta)$ is discrete data such that $L \supseteq M$ and $\left[\left(M, \pi, \mu_{\delta}+\left(\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{G}\right)^{*}\right)\right] \in\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]_{H \text {-dist }}$ (i.e., $\mathfrak{C}^{\prime} \succeq\left[\left(M, \pi, \mu_{\delta}+\left(\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{G}\right)^{*}\right)\right]$ for some $\left.\mathfrak{C}^{\prime} \in\left[\mathfrak{A}_{\mathfrak{X}}^{H}\right]\right)$ then $\delta$ is the tensor product of even Speh representations.

Let $M=M_{\left(n_{1}, \ldots, n_{k}\right)}$ and $L=M_{\left(n_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, n_{k^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right)}$ where $n_{1}+\cdots+n_{k}=n_{1}^{\prime}+\cdots+n_{k^{\prime}}^{\prime}=2 n$. For any $j=0, \ldots, k^{\prime}$ there exists $l_{j}^{\prime} \in\{0, \ldots, k\}$ (with $l_{0}^{\prime}=0$ and $l_{k^{\prime}}^{\prime}=k$ ) such that $n_{1}+\cdots+n_{l_{j}^{\prime}}=$ $n_{1}^{\prime}+\cdots+n_{j}^{\prime}$. By the above description of $\mathfrak{A}_{\mathfrak{X}}^{H}$, the condition $\left[\left(M, \pi, \mu_{\delta}+\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{*}\right)\right] \in\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]_{H \text {-dist }}$ is that $k=2 l$ is even and for a suitable Weyl element $w$ we have $w \pi=\tau_{1} \otimes \tau_{1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \tau_{l} \otimes \tau_{l}$ and

$$
w\left(\mu_{\delta}+\left(\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{G}\right)^{*}\right) \subseteq\left\{\nu_{1}+\frac{1}{2}, \nu_{1}-\frac{1}{2}, \ldots, \nu_{l}+\frac{1}{2}, \nu_{l}-\frac{1}{2}: \nu_{1}, \ldots, \nu_{l} \in \mathbb{R}, \nu_{1}+\cdots+\nu_{l}=0\right\}
$$

Thus, there exists a permutation $\sigma$ of $\{1, \ldots, k\}$ such that $\pi_{\sigma(2 i-1)}=\pi_{\sigma(2 i)}$ and $x_{\sigma(2 i-1)}=$ $x_{\sigma(2 i)}, i=1, \ldots, l$ for all $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right) \in \mathfrak{a}_{L}^{*}$ (where we view $\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{*}$ as a subspace of $\left.\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*} \simeq \mathbb{R}^{k}\right)$. It follows that for every $i=1, \ldots, l$ there exists $j=1, \ldots, k^{\prime}$ such that $l_{j-1}^{\prime}<\sigma(2 i-$ 1), $\sigma(2 i) \leq l_{j}^{\prime}$. Thus, $l_{j}^{\prime}-l_{j-1}^{\prime}$ is even for all $j$. This means that $[(L, \delta)] \in \mathfrak{D}_{H \text {-dist }}$.

We will show below that the inclusion in (41) is in fact an equality.

[^3]7.2. Let $B$ be the Borel subgroup of $G$ of upper triangular matrices, $T$ the diagonal torus of $G$ and $T_{H}=T \cap H$, a maximal torus of $H$. The group $H$ is obtained as the fixed point set of the involution $\theta$ given by $\theta(g)=J_{n}^{-1 t} g^{-1} J_{n}$. Note that $\theta$ preserves both $T$ and the subgroup of upper unitriangular matrices. Let $\Delta_{0}^{H}$ be the set of simple roots of $T_{H}$ in $\operatorname{Lie}(H)$ with respect to $B_{H}=B \cap H$. The restriction of characters from $T$ to $T_{H}$ gives rise to a surjective map $\operatorname{pr}_{H}: \mathfrak{a}_{0}^{*} \rightarrow\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{H}\right)^{*}$. In the standard coordinates we have
$$
\operatorname{pr}_{H}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{2 n}\right)=\left(x_{1}-x_{2 n}, \ldots, x_{n}-x_{n+1}\right)
$$

In particular $\operatorname{pr}_{H}\left(\Delta_{0}\right)=\Delta_{0}^{H}$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{pr}_{H}\left(\rho_{0}\right)=(2 n-1, \ldots, 1)=2 \rho_{0}^{H}-(1, \ldots, 1) \tag{42}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that $\theta$ induces the involution $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{2 n}\right) \mapsto-\left(x_{2 n}, \ldots, x_{1}\right)$ on $\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{*}$.
We can take the sets $\mathfrak{S}_{G}$ and $\mathfrak{S}_{H}$ such that $\mathfrak{S}_{H}=\mathfrak{S}_{G} \cap \mathbf{H}(\mathbb{A})$.
Let $\phi$ be an automorphic form on $[\mathbf{G}]$ and let $P=M \ltimes U$ be a parabolic subgroup. Recall that the set of cuspidal exponents of $\phi$ along $P$ is a finite subset of $\mathfrak{a}_{M, \mathbb{C}}^{*}$ defined in [MW95, §I.3]. These sets (as we vary $P$ ) determine the growth of $\phi$ along the cusps [ibid., Lemma I.4.1]. In particular, we can study the integrability over $[\mathbf{H}]$ in terms of the cuspidal exponents. (See also [Yam14, Lemma 2.4].)

Lemma 7.2. Let $\phi$ be an automorphic form on [G]. Suppose that for any parabolic subgroup $P=M \ltimes U$ of $G$ and any cuspidal exponent $\lambda$ of $\phi$ along $P$, the coordinates $\left(x_{\alpha}\right)_{\alpha \in \Delta_{0}^{H}}$ of $\operatorname{pr}_{H}(\operatorname{Re} \lambda)-(1, \ldots, 1)$ with respect to the basis $\Delta_{0}^{H}$ satisfy $x_{\alpha}<0$ for all $\alpha \notin \operatorname{pr}_{H}\left(\Delta_{0}^{M}\right)$. Then $\phi$ is absolutely integrable over $[\mathbf{H}]$.
Proof. Fix $\delta>0$ sufficiently small and let

$$
A_{0}^{H}(\delta)=\left\{a \in A_{T_{H}}: e^{\left\langle\alpha, H_{T_{H}}(a)\right\rangle}>\delta, \forall \alpha \in \Delta_{0}^{H}\right\}
$$

Also, let $K_{H}=K \cap \mathbf{H}(\mathbb{A})$. Then

$$
\int_{[\mathbf{H}]}|\phi(h)| d h \leq \int_{K_{H}} \int_{B_{H} \backslash \mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{H}}(\mathbb{A})^{1}} \int_{A_{0}^{H}(\delta)}|\phi(b a k)| \delta_{B_{H}}(a)^{-1} d b d a d k .
$$

Observe that

$$
A_{0}^{H}(\delta) \subseteq A_{0}(\delta):=\left\{a \in A_{T}: e^{\left\langle\alpha, H_{T}(a)\right\rangle}>\delta, \forall \alpha \in \Delta_{0}\right\}
$$

By [MW95, Lemma I.4.1] there exists $N$ such that for any choice of $\mu^{P} \in\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{M}\right)^{*}, P=M \ltimes U$ parabolic, we have

$$
|\phi(g)|<_{\left\{\mu^{P}\right\}_{P}} \sum_{(P, \lambda)} e^{\left\langle\operatorname{Re} \lambda+\mu^{P}+\rho_{0}, H_{0}(g)\right\rangle}\left(1+\left\|H_{P}(g)\right\|\right)^{N},
$$

for any $g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$ such that $\left\langle\alpha, H_{0}(g)\right\rangle>\delta$ for all $\alpha \in \Delta_{0}$, where the sum ranges over the pairs consisting of a parabolic subgroup $P$ and a cuspidal exponent $\lambda$ of $\phi$ along $P$. Therefore, to show the convergence of $\int_{[\mathbf{H}]}|\phi(h)| d h$ it suffices to prove that

$$
\int_{A_{0}^{H}(\delta)} e^{\left\langle\operatorname{Re} \lambda+\mu^{P}+\rho_{0}, H_{T}(a)\right\rangle}\left(1+\left\|H_{T}(a)\right\|\right)^{N} \delta_{B_{H}}(a)^{-1} d a<\infty
$$

for any $(P, \lambda)$ and a suitable choice of $\mu^{P} \in\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{M}\right)^{*}$. Equivalently, $\operatorname{pr}_{H}\left(\operatorname{Re} \lambda+\mu^{P}+\rho_{0}\right)-2 \rho_{0}^{H}$ is a linear combination of $\Delta_{0}^{H}$ with negative coefficients. Clearly, by (42) this is equivalent to the condition stated in the lemma.

Remark 7.3. Conversely, by an argument similar to that of MW95, Lemma I.4.11] (for the criterion of square-integrability) one can show that if $\phi$ is an automorphic form on $[\mathbf{G}]$ such that

$$
\int_{[\mathbf{H}]}|\phi(h g)| d h<\infty
$$

for all $g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$ then the cuspidal exponents of $\phi$ satisfy the conditions of Lemma 7.2. We omit the details since we will not need to use this fact.

We also have the following fact.
Lemma 7.4. We have $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{H \text {-conv }}=L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$. Moreover, the $\operatorname{map}(f, \varphi) \mapsto \int_{[\mathbf{H}]} f *$ $\varphi(h) d h$ is a continuous bilinear form on $C_{c}(\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})) \times L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ with the compact open topology on $C_{c}(\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$.
Proof. Let $\Xi$ be the function on $\mathfrak{S}_{G}^{1}$ given by $\Xi(g)=e^{\left\langle\rho_{0}, H(g)\right\rangle}$. By [Lap13, Corollary 2.3] we have

$$
|f * \varphi(x)|<_{R}\|f\|_{\infty} \Xi(x)\|\varphi\|_{L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])}, \quad x \in \mathfrak{S}_{G}^{1}
$$

for any $\varphi \in L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ and $f \in C_{c}(\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ such that $\operatorname{supp} f \subseteq\{g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}):\|g\| \leq R\}$. It remains to note that $\Xi$ is integrable over $\mathfrak{S}_{H}$ since the exponent $\mathrm{pr}_{H}\left(\rho_{0}\right)-2 \rho_{0}^{H}=$ $(-1, \ldots,-1)$ is a negative sum of roots of $\Delta_{0}^{H}$ (cf. the proof of Lemma 7.2).

Thus, in the case at hand $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])^{\text {st }}$ is the orthogonal complement in $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ of the closed subspace $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{H}^{\circ}$ defined by

$$
\left\{\varphi \in L^{2}([\mathbf{G}]): \int_{[\mathbf{H}]} f * \varphi(h) d h=0 \text { for all } f \in C_{c}(\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))\right\}
$$

By Lemma 7.4 we also have

$$
L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{H}^{\circ}=\left\{\varphi \in L^{2}([\mathbf{G}]): \int_{[\mathbf{H}]} f * \varphi(h) d h=0 \text { for all } f \in \mathcal{C}(\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))\right\}
$$

for any dense subspace $\mathcal{C}(\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ of $C_{c}(\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$.
7.3. We will now use the results of Yamana Yam14 (extending those of Jacquet-Rallis [JR92] and Offen Off06a, Off06b) on the symplectic periods of Eisenstein series to prove a strong form of the opposite inclusion of Proposition 7.1.

For the next result, let $P=M \ltimes U$ be a parabolic subgroup and $\pi \in \Pi_{\text {disc }}\left(A_{M} \backslash \mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A})\right)$. We denote by $\mathcal{A} \mathcal{U} \mathcal{T}_{\pi}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ the space of automorphic forms $\varphi$ on $\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$ such that $m \mapsto \delta_{P}(m)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \varphi(m g)$ belongs to the space of $\pi$ for all $g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$.
Lemma 7.5. Let $\lambda \mapsto \varphi(\lambda)$ be a continuous map from $\mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{G}\right)^{*}$ to a finite-dimensional subspace of $\mathcal{A \mathcal { U }} \mathcal{T}_{\pi}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$. Then the integral $\int_{[\mathbf{H}]} E(h, \varphi(\lambda), \lambda)$ dh converges absolutely uniformly for $\lambda$ in compact subset of $\mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{G}\right)^{*}$.

Proof. We will prove that there exists $N$ such that for any compact subset $D$ of $\mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{G}\right)^{*}$ we have

$$
|E(g, \varphi(\lambda), \lambda)|<_{\varphi, D} e^{\left\langle\rho_{0}, H_{0}(g)\right\rangle}\left(1+\left\|H_{0}(g)\right\|\right)^{N}, \quad g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G}^{1}
$$

This will imply the corollary as in the proof of Lemma 7.2. Recall that there exist $f_{i} \in$ $C_{c}(G(\mathbb{R}))$ and $X_{i} \in \mathcal{U}(\mathfrak{g}), i=1,2$ such that $f_{i}$ and $X_{i}$ are invariant under conjugation by $K_{\infty}$ and $f_{1} * X_{1}+f_{2} * X_{2}=\delta_{e}($ Art78, §4] $)$. Therefore

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi(\lambda)=\sum_{i=1}^{2} I\left(f_{i}, \lambda\right) I\left(X_{i}, \lambda\right) \varphi(\lambda) \tag{43}
\end{equation*}
$$

Applying a suitable idempotent in the algebra of finite functions on $K$ we may assume that (43) holds with some bi- $K$-finite $f_{i} \in C_{c}(\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ (independent of $\lambda$ ). Denote by $\Lambda^{T}$ Arthur's truncation operator Art80]. By the argument in Lap08, Proposition 2.5], together with Lap13, Lemma 2.2] (with $n=0$ ) (see also proof of Lap13, Proposition 5.1]) we get

$$
|E(g, \varphi(\lambda), \lambda)| \ll \sum_{i=1}^{2}\left\|\Lambda^{T} E\left(\cdot, I\left(f_{i}, \lambda\right) I\left(X_{i}, \lambda\right) \varphi(\lambda), \lambda\right)\right\|_{L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])} e^{\left\langle\rho_{0}, H_{0}(g)\right\rangle}, \quad g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G}^{1}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{G}\right)^{*}$ where $T$ is sufficiently regular in the positive Weyl chamber and $T-H_{0}(g)$ lies in a fixed translate of the positive obtuse Weyl chamber. In particular, we may take $T=t T_{0}$ for some fixed $T_{0}$ in the positive Weyl chamber where $t \ll 1+\left\|H_{0}(g)\right\|$. Upon changing the function $\varphi$, it remains to show that there exists $N$ such that for any compact subset $D$ of $\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\Lambda^{T} E(\cdot, \varphi(\lambda), \lambda)\right\|_{L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])}<_{\varphi, D}(1+\|T\|)^{N} \tag{44}
\end{equation*}
$$

This is a consequence of Art82b, Corollary 9.2] (see also Lap11) together with the proof of Lap13, Lemma 5.2], which is based on the analysis of [Art82a, $\S 2$ and §3]. (In fact, $N$ can be taken to be the rank of $G$.)

Proposition 7.6. We have

$$
L_{H-\text { dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])^{\text {st }}=\hat{\oplus}_{\mathfrak{d} \in \mathfrak{D}_{H-\text { dist }}} L_{\mathfrak{d}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=\bigoplus_{[L] \text { even }} \mathfrak{I E}_{L}\left(L^{2}\left(\mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{G}\right)^{*} ; \operatorname{Ind} L_{\text {disc,Sp -type }}^{2}([\mathbf{L}])\right)^{N_{G}(L)}\right)
$$

Equivalently,

$$
L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{H}^{\circ}=\hat{\oplus}_{\mathfrak{d} \notin \mathfrak{D}_{H-\text { dist }}} L_{\mathfrak{d}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}]) .
$$

Proof. Since $\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$ is type I Clo07, appendix] and $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ is multiplicity fre ${ }^{5}$ (which follows from [MW89] and [JS81], together with [Dix77, Theorem 8.6.5 and §18.7.6]) any $\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$-invariant closed subspace of $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ is of the form

$$
\widehat{\bigoplus}_{\mathfrak{d}} \mathfrak{I E}_{L}\left(L^{2}\left(A_{\mathfrak{d}} ; \operatorname{Ind} \oplus_{(L, \delta) \in \mathfrak{d}} L_{\text {disc }, \delta}^{2}([\mathbf{L}])\right)^{N_{G}(L)}\right)
$$

where for each $\mathfrak{d}$ we choose $L$ such that $\left(L, \delta^{\prime}\right) \in \mathfrak{d}$ for some $\delta^{\prime}$ and $A_{\mathfrak{d}}$ is a Lebesgue measurable $N_{G}(L)$-invariant subset of $\mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{G}\right)^{*}$, determined up to a set of zero Lebesgue

[^4]measure. (This follows from Dix77, Theorem 8.6.5, Proposition 8.4.5 and §18.7.6].) Consider the above decomposition for the subspace $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{H}^{\circ}$. By [Yam14, Theorem 3.2] we have $A_{\mathfrak{d}}=\mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{G}\right)^{*}$ (up to a measure 0 set) unless $\mathfrak{d} \in \mathfrak{D}_{H \text {-dist }}$. (Alternatively, this also follows from Proposition 7.1.) We need to show that $A_{\mathfrak{d}}$ is of zero measure if $\mathfrak{d} \in \mathfrak{D}_{H \text {-dist }}$. Suppose on the contrary that $A_{\mathfrak{d}}$ has positive measure for some $\mathfrak{d} \in \mathfrak{D}_{H \text {-dist }}$. Thus,
$$
L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{H}^{\circ} \supseteq \mathfrak{I E}_{L}\left(L^{2}\left(A_{\mathfrak{d}} ; \operatorname{Ind} \oplus_{(L, \delta) \in \mathfrak{d}} L_{\text {disc }, \delta}^{2}([\mathbf{L}])\right)^{N_{G}(L)}\right) .
$$

Let $A$ be a bounded $N_{G}(L)$-invariant subset of $A_{\mathfrak{d}}$ of positive measure. Let $B$ be a ball centered at 0 in $\mathrm{i}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{G}\right)^{*}$ containing $A$. Take an arbitrary $f \in C_{c}(\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$. Then for any $\varphi \in L^{2}\left(A ; \operatorname{Ind} \oplus_{(L, \delta) \in \mathfrak{d}} L_{\delta}^{2}([\mathbf{L}])\right)^{N_{G}(L)}$ we have

$$
\int_{[\mathbf{H}]}\left(f * \int_{A / N_{G}(L)} E(\varphi(\lambda), \lambda) d \lambda\right)(h) d h=0
$$

Therefore, by Lemma 7.5 , for any bi- $K$-finite $f \in C_{c}(\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ and a continuous function $\varphi$ from $B$ into a finite-dimensional subspace of $\sum_{(L, \delta) \in \mathfrak{d}} \mathcal{A} \mathcal{U} \mathcal{T}_{\delta}(\mathbf{V}(\mathbb{A}) L \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ such that $\varphi(w \lambda)=M(w, \lambda) \varphi(\lambda)$ for all $w \in N_{G}(L)$ we have

$$
\int_{A / N_{G}(L)} \int_{[\mathbf{H}]} E(h, I(f, \lambda) \varphi(\lambda), \lambda) d h d \lambda=0
$$

Here of course $Q=L \ltimes V$ is the parabolic subgroup of $G$ with Levi part $L$. Fixing $\left(L, \delta^{\prime}\right) \in \mathfrak{d}$, it follows that $\int_{[\mathbf{H}]} E(h, I(f, \lambda) \varphi, \lambda) d h=0$ for any $\varphi \in \mathcal{A U} \mathcal{T}_{\delta^{\prime}}(\mathbf{V}(\mathbb{A}) L \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ and almost all $\lambda \in A$. Thus $\int_{[\mathbf{H}]} E(h, \varphi, \lambda) d h=0$ for any $\varphi \in \mathcal{A U} \mathcal{T}_{\delta^{\prime}}(\mathbf{V}(\mathbb{A}) L \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ and almost all $\lambda \in A$. On the other hand, by Yam14] $\int_{[\mathbf{H}]} E(h, \varphi, \lambda) d h$ extends to a meromorphic function which is not identically zero for some $\varphi \in \mathcal{A} \mathcal{U} \mathcal{T}_{\delta^{\prime}}(\mathbf{V}(\mathbb{A}) L \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$. We get a contradiction (e.g., using the Weierstrass preparation theorem) ${ }^{6}$

Combining Propositions 7.1 and 7.6 and the fact that $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}]) \supseteq L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])^{\text {st }}$ we obtain

Corollary 7.7. We have

$$
L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])^{\text {st }}=\hat{\oplus}_{\mathfrak{D} \in \mathfrak{D}_{H-\text { dist }}} L_{\mathfrak{d}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])
$$

In particular,

$$
L_{\mathrm{disc}, H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=L_{\mathrm{disc}, H-\mathrm{type}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}]) .
$$

Remark 7.8. The results of this section suggest a close relationship between $L_{H-\mathrm{dist}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ and $L^{2}\left(\left[\mathbf{G L}_{\mathbf{n}}\right]\right)$. For the generic part of $L^{2}\left(\left[\mathbf{G L}_{\mathbf{n}}\right]\right)$ this relationship can be explicated by taking the Langlands quotient of $\operatorname{Ind} \pi|\operatorname{det} \cdot|^{\frac{1}{2}} \otimes \pi|\operatorname{det} \cdot|^{-\frac{1}{2}}$, which is an instance of Langlands functoriality. However, this recipe breaks down for the non-generic part of $L^{2}\left(\left[\mathbf{G L}_{\mathbf{n}}\right]\right)$ and it remains to be seen whether this can be circumspectly phrased in terms of Langlands functoriality.

[^5]
## 8. The main result

We go back to the case $\mathbf{G}=\mathbf{S p}_{2 n}$ and $\mathbf{H}=\mathbf{S p}_{n} \times \mathbf{S p}_{n}$. As before, we have $[\mathbf{H}]_{G}=[\mathbf{H}]$. The analysis of the pair $(G, H)$ is more difficult than for the pair $\left(\mathrm{GL}_{2 n}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n}\right)$ considered before. One of the reasons is that the analogue of Lemma 7.4 is no longer valid in the case at hand. Another reason is that the description of the discrete automorphic spectrum of $\mathbf{G}$ is much more involved than that of $\mathbf{G L}_{2 n}$ (cf. [Moe01]).

As in the previous case we will reformulate Corollary 6.2 - see Theorem 8.4 below. Unlike in the case of $\$ 7$ we do not expect Corollary 6.2 to be tight (although we do not know how to prove it). In any case the statement of Theorem 8.4 is more elaborate than the corresponding Proposition 7.1.
8.1. Once again, we draw some facts from MW95 (which is implicit in all references below). Recall that (VI) for each $\mathfrak{X} \in \mathfrak{E}$ and $\mathfrak{C} \in\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]$ such that $L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}} \neq 0$ we can attach a pair ( $L, V_{\delta}$ ) (up to association) consisting of a Levi subgroup $L$ of $G$ and an admissible (not necessarily finite length) subrepresentation $\left(\delta, V_{\delta}\right)$ of $L_{\text {disc }}^{2}([\mathbf{L}])$. Moreover, $\mathfrak{C}=\left[\left(M, \pi, \mu+\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{*}\right)\right]$ for some $(M, \pi) \in \mathfrak{X}$ with $M \subseteq L, \mu \in\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{L}\right)^{*}$ and $L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}}$ is the image of $L^{2}\left(\mathfrak{i a}_{L}^{*} \text {; Ind } \sum_{w \in N_{G}(L)} w V_{\delta}\right)^{N_{G}(L)}$ under $\mathfrak{I E}_{L}$. The discrete spectrum of $G$ itself (i.e., the case $L=G$ ) arises from singleton $\mathfrak{C}$ 's (as we vary $\mathfrak{X}$ ).

Let

$$
\mathfrak{B}=\left\{(\mathfrak{X}, \mathfrak{C}): \mathfrak{X} \in \mathfrak{E}, \mathfrak{C} \in\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]\right\} .
$$

Recall the decomposition

$$
L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=\hat{\oplus}_{(\mathfrak{X}, \mathfrak{C}) \in \mathfrak{B}} L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}} .
$$

We consider the following subsets of $\mathfrak{B}$ :

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathfrak{Q}=\{(\mathfrak{X}, \mathfrak{C}) \in \mathfrak{B}: \operatorname{dim} \mathfrak{C}=0\} \\
\mathfrak{B}_{H \text {-dist }}=\left\{(\mathfrak{X}, \mathfrak{C}) \in \mathfrak{B}: \mathfrak{C} \in\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]_{H \text {-dist }}\right\}, \\
\mathfrak{Q}_{H \text {-dist }}=\mathfrak{Q} \cap \mathfrak{B}_{H \text {-dist }}, \\
\tilde{\mathfrak{B}}=\{(\mathfrak{X}, \mathfrak{C}) \in \mathfrak{B}: \mathfrak{X} \in \tilde{\mathfrak{E}}\}, \\
\tilde{\mathfrak{Q}}=\mathfrak{Q} \cap \tilde{\mathfrak{B}},
\end{gathered}
$$

where $\tilde{\mathfrak{E}}$ denotes the set of cuspidal data represented by $(M, \pi)$ where $M$ is contained in the Siegel Levi. We have $\mathfrak{B}_{H \text {-dist }} \subseteq \tilde{\mathfrak{B}}$ and in particular, $\mathfrak{Q}_{H \text {-dist }} \subseteq \tilde{\mathfrak{Q}}$.

We will set

$$
\tilde{L}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=\hat{\oplus}_{\mathfrak{X} \in \tilde{\mathfrak{E}}} L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])
$$

and $\tilde{L}_{\text {disc }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=L_{\text {disc }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}]) \cap \tilde{L}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$. Since $\mathfrak{B}_{H \text {-dist }} \subseteq \tilde{\mathfrak{B}}$, it follows from Corollary 6.2 that

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}]) \subseteq \hat{\oplus}_{(\mathfrak{X}, \mathfrak{C}) \in \mathfrak{B}_{H-\text { dist }}} L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}} \subseteq \tilde{L}^{2}([\mathbf{G}]) \tag{45}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $\pi \in \Pi_{\text {disc }}(\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ let $\tilde{L}_{\text {disc }, \pi}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=L_{\text {disc }, \pi}^{2}([\mathbf{G}]) \cap \tilde{L}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ and let $\tilde{\Pi}_{\text {disc }}(\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ be the set of representations which occur in $\tilde{L}_{\text {disc }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$.

Let

$$
L_{\text {disc }, H-\text { type }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=\hat{\oplus}_{(\mathfrak{X}, \mathfrak{C}) \in \mathfrak{Q}_{H-\text { dist }}} L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}} \subseteq \tilde{L}_{\mathrm{disc}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])
$$

Once again by Corollary 6.2 we have

$$
L_{\text {disc }, H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}]) \subseteq L_{\text {disc }, H \text {-type }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])
$$

(We expect the inclusion to be strict, but we do not know how to show this.)
Let $\Pi_{\text {disc }, H-\text { type }}(\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ be the subset of $\tilde{\Pi}_{\text {disc }}(\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$ consisting of representations which occur in $L_{\text {disc }, H \text {-type }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$.

### 8.2. We observe the following

Lemma 8.1. Suppose that $\left(M_{i}, \pi_{i}\right) \in \mathfrak{X}_{i} \in \tilde{\mathfrak{E}}$ and $\lambda_{i} \in \mathfrak{a}_{M_{i}, \mathbb{C}}^{*}, i=1,2$. Assume that for almost all $v$ the unramified irreducible subquotients $\operatorname{Ind}\left(\left(\pi_{i}\right)_{v}, \lambda_{i}\right)^{\mathrm{unr}}$ of $\operatorname{Ind}\left(\left(\pi_{i}\right)_{v}, \lambda_{i}\right)$ coincide. Then there exists $w \in W$ such that $w\left(M_{1}, \pi_{1}, \lambda_{1}\right)=\left(M_{2}, \pi_{2}, \lambda_{2}\right)$.

Proof. Since $\pi_{i}, i=1,2$ is generic, $\left(\pi_{i}\right)_{v}$ and hence $\operatorname{Ind}\left(\left(\pi_{i}\right)_{v}, \mu_{i}\right)$, is fully induced from an unramified character of the torus $\mathbf{T}\left(F_{v}\right)$ for almost all $v$. On the other hand, if $\operatorname{Ind}\left(\chi_{1}\right)^{\mathrm{unr}}=\operatorname{Ind}\left(\chi_{2}\right)^{\mathrm{unr}}$ for unramified characters $\chi_{1}, \chi_{2}$ of $\mathbf{T}\left(F_{v}\right)$ then $\operatorname{Ind}\left(\chi_{1}\right)=\operatorname{Ind}\left(\chi_{2}\right)$ in the Grothendieck group. Thus, $\operatorname{Ind}\left(\left(\pi_{1}\right)_{v}, \mu_{1}\right)=\operatorname{Ind}\left(\left(\pi_{2}\right)_{v}, \mu_{2}\right)$ in the Grothendieck group for almost all $v$. Let $\pi_{i}^{\prime}=\operatorname{Ind}^{M_{2 n ; 0}}\left(\pi_{i}, \mu_{i}\right)$, and similarly for $\left(\pi_{i}^{\prime}\right)_{v}$, so that $\operatorname{Ind}\left(\left(\pi_{1}^{\prime}\right)_{v}\right)=$ $\operatorname{Ind}\left(\left(\pi_{2}^{\prime}\right)_{v}\right)$ in the Grothendieck group for almost all $v$. Let $\tau_{i}$ be the representation of $\mathbf{G L}_{4 n}(\mathbb{A})$ induced from $\pi_{i}^{\prime} \otimes \pi_{i}^{\prime \vee}$, and similarly for $\left(\tau_{i}\right)_{v}$. Then $\left(\tau_{1}\right)_{v}=\left(\tau_{2}\right)_{v}$ in the Grothendieck group of $\mathbf{G L}_{4 n}\left(F_{v}\right)$ for almost all $v$ and hence the unramified subquotiets of $\left(\tau_{i}\right)_{v}, i=1,2$ are equal. It easily follows from the classification theorem of Jacquet-Shalika for $\mathrm{GL}_{4 n}$ JS81, Theorem 4.4] that $w\left(M_{1}, \pi_{1}, \lambda_{1}\right)=\left(M_{2}, \pi_{2}, \lambda_{2}\right)$ for some $w \in W$.

Corollary 8.2. For any $(\mathfrak{X}, \mathfrak{C}) \in \tilde{\mathfrak{Q}}, L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}}$ is a sum of isotypic components of $\tilde{L}_{\text {disc }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$. Equivalently, for any distinct elements $\left(\mathfrak{X}_{i}, \mathfrak{C}_{i}\right), i=1,2$ of $\tilde{\mathfrak{Q}}$ we have

$$
\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})}\left(L_{\mathfrak{X}_{1}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}_{1}}, L_{\mathfrak{X}_{2}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}_{2}}\right)=0 .
$$

Indeed, if $(\mathfrak{X}, \mathfrak{C}) \in \mathfrak{Q}$ then we can choose $(M, \pi) \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\{\mu\} \in \mathfrak{C}$ such that for any irreducible subrepresentation $\sigma$ of $L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\mathfrak{C}}, \sigma_{v}$ is the unramified subquotient $\operatorname{Ind}\left(\pi_{v}, \mu\right)^{\text {unr }}$ of $\operatorname{Ind}\left(\pi_{v}, \mu\right)$ for almost all $v$. (In particular, it is independent of $\sigma$.) The Corollary therefore follows from Lemma 8.1.

Corollary 8.3. We have

$$
L_{\mathrm{disc}, H \text {-type }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=\hat{\oplus}_{\pi \in \Pi_{\mathrm{disc}, H-\mathrm{type}}(\mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))} \tilde{L}_{\mathrm{disc}, \pi}^{2}([\mathbf{G}]) .
$$

That is, $L_{\text {disc }, H-\text { type }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ is a sum of isotypic components in $\tilde{L}_{\text {disc }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$.
We say that a Levi subgroup $L$ (or its associate class) is even if $L=M_{2 n_{1}, \ldots, 2 n_{k} ; 2 m}$ where $n_{1}+\cdots+n_{k}+m=n$. For such $L$ let $L_{H}=L_{z_{\gamma}}=\mathrm{Sp}_{n_{1}} \times \cdots \times \mathrm{Sp}_{n_{k}} \times\left(\mathrm{Sp}_{m} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{m}\right)$ where $z_{\gamma}$ is given in (21) with $\gamma=\left(2 n_{1}, \ldots, 2 n_{k} ; m, m\right)$.

Recall the set $\mathfrak{D}$ of discrete data defined in $\$ 6.4$. We define a subset $\mathfrak{D}_{H-\text { type }}$ of $\mathfrak{D}$ by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathfrak{D}_{H-\text {-type }}=\left\{[(L, \delta)]: L=M_{\left(2 n_{1}, \ldots, 2 n_{k} ; 2 m\right)}, n_{1}+\cdots+n_{k}+m=n, \delta=\delta_{1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \delta_{k} \otimes \sigma,\right. \\
& \left.\delta_{i} \in \Pi_{\mathrm{disc}^{2}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n_{i}}-\text { dist }}\left(A_{\mathrm{GL}_{2 n_{i}}} \backslash \mathbf{G L}_{2 n_{i}}(\mathbb{A})\right), i=1, \ldots, k, \sigma \in \Pi_{\mathrm{disc}, \mathrm{Sp}_{m} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{m} \text {-type }}\left(\mathbf{S p}_{2 m}(\mathbb{A})\right)\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

We denote by $L_{\text {disc }, L_{H}-\operatorname{type}}^{2}([\mathbf{L}])$ the image of

$$
\otimes_{i=1}^{k} L_{\mathrm{disc}, \mathrm{Sp}_{n_{i}}}^{2} \text {-dist }\left(\left[\mathbf{G L}_{\mathbf{2} \mathbf{n}_{\mathbf{i}}}\right]\right) \otimes L_{\mathrm{disc}, \mathrm{Sp}_{m}}^{2} \times \operatorname{Sp}_{m}-\mathrm{type}\left(\left[\mathbf{S p}_{\mathbf{2} \mathbf{m}}\right]\right)
$$

under the isomorphism

$$
\otimes_{i=1}^{k} L^{2}\left(\left[\mathbf{G L}_{\mathbf{2 n}_{\mathbf{i}}}\right]\right) \otimes L^{2}\left(\left[\mathbf{S p}_{\mathbf{2 m}}\right]\right) \rightarrow L^{2}([\mathbf{L}])
$$

For any $\mathfrak{d} \in \mathfrak{D}$ define $\tilde{L}_{\mathfrak{d}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=L_{\mathfrak{d}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}]) \cap \tilde{L}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$.
Finally, we can state the upper bound result on $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$.

## Theorem 8.4.

$$
L_{H-\text { dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}]) \subseteq \hat{\oplus}_{\mathfrak{d} \in \mathfrak{D}_{H-\text { type }}} \tilde{L}_{\mathfrak{D}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=\bigoplus_{[L] \text { even }} \mathfrak{I E}\left(L^{2}\left(\mathrm{ia}_{L}^{*} ; \operatorname{Ind} L_{\mathrm{disc}, L_{H}-\text { type }}^{2}([\mathbf{L}])\right)^{N_{G}(L)}\right) .
$$

Roughly speaking, the assertion is that for the discrete data which occurs in the H distinguished spectrum, the GL-part is as in the case of $\left(\mathrm{GL}_{2 r}, \mathrm{Sp}_{r}\right)$ considered in the previous section, while on the Sp-part all we can say is that it arises from data in $\mathfrak{Q}_{\operatorname{Sp}_{m}} \times \operatorname{Sp}_{m}$-dist .
Proof. The equality on the right-hand side follows from Corollary 8.3. We will deduce the inclusion on the left-hand side from (45). Suppose that $(\mathfrak{X}, \mathfrak{C}) \in \mathfrak{B}_{H \text {-dist }}$. Let $(M, \pi=$ $\left.\pi_{1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \pi_{k}\right) \in \mathfrak{X}$ where $M=M_{\left(n_{1}, \ldots, n_{k} ; 0\right)}$ with $n_{1}+\cdots+n_{k}=2 n$ and $\left(M, \pi, \mu+\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{*}\right) \in$ $\mathfrak{C} \in\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]_{H \text {-dist }}$ with $L=M_{\left(n_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, n_{k^{\prime}}^{\prime} ; m^{\prime}\right)} \supseteq M$. For any $j=0, \ldots, k^{\prime}$ there exists $l_{j}^{\prime}=0, \ldots, k$ (with $l_{0}^{\prime}=0$ ) such that $n_{1}+\cdots+n_{l_{j}^{\prime}}=n_{1}^{\prime}+\cdots+n_{j}^{\prime}$. Let $s=l_{k^{\prime}}^{\prime}$. Let $M^{\prime}=M_{\left(n_{s+1}, \ldots, n_{k} ; 0\right)}$, $\pi^{\prime}=\pi_{s+1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \pi_{k} \in \Pi_{\text {cusp }}\left(A_{M^{\prime}} \backslash \mathbf{M}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A})\right)$ and $\mu^{\prime}$ the last $k-s$ coordinates of $\mu$. We need to show that $l_{j}^{\prime}-l_{j-1}^{\prime}$ is even for all $j=1, \ldots, k^{\prime}, m^{\prime}$ is even and $\left[\left(M^{\prime}, \pi^{\prime},\left\{\mu^{\prime}\right\}\right)\right] \in$ $\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}^{\prime}}\right]_{\mathrm{Sp}_{\mathrm{p}^{\prime} / 2}} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{\mathrm{P}^{\prime} / 2}$-dist where $\mathfrak{X}^{\prime}=\left[\left(M^{\prime}, \pi^{\prime}\right)\right]$.

By the explicit description of $\mathfrak{A}_{\mathfrak{X}}^{H}$, the condition $\left[\left(M, \pi, \mu+\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{*}\right)\right] \in\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}}\right]_{H \text {-dist }}$ is that for some $w \in W(M)$ we have $w \pi=\tau_{1} \otimes \tau_{1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \tau_{l} \otimes \tau_{l} \otimes \tau_{1}^{\prime} \otimes \cdots \otimes \tau_{r}^{\prime}$ where $2 l+r=k$ and for some $l_{1} \leq r$ we have

- $\tau_{i}^{\prime} \in \Pi_{\text {cusp }}\left(A_{\mathrm{GL}_{2 m_{i}^{\prime}}} \backslash \mathbf{G L}_{2 m_{i}^{\prime}}(\mathbb{A})\right)$ is $\left(\mathrm{GL}_{m_{i}^{\prime}} \times \mathrm{GL}_{m_{i}^{\prime}}\right)$-distinguished for $i=1, \ldots, l_{1}$,
- $\tau_{i}^{\prime}$ is the trivial character of $\mathbf{G L}_{1}(\mathbb{A})$ for $i>l_{1}$,
and $w\left(\mu+\mathfrak{a}_{L}^{*}\right)$ is contained in

$$
\{(\nu_{1}+\frac{1}{2}, \nu_{1}-\frac{1}{2}, \ldots, \nu_{l}+\frac{1}{2}, \nu_{l}-\frac{1}{2}, \underbrace{\frac{1}{2}, \ldots, \frac{1}{2}}_{l_{1}}, \lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{l_{2}}): \nu_{1}, \ldots, \nu_{l} \in \mathbb{R}\}
$$

where $\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{l_{2}}$ (with $l_{1}+l_{2}=r$ ) are as in Lemma 3.29 (for some $x$ ). Thus, there exists a permutation $\sigma$ of $\{1, \ldots, k\}$ and signs $\epsilon_{1}, \ldots, \epsilon_{l}$ such that $x_{\sigma(2 i-1)}+\epsilon_{i} x_{\sigma(2 i)}, i=1, \ldots, l$
and $x_{\sigma(i)}, i>2 l$ are constant for all $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right) \in \mathfrak{a}_{L}^{*}$ (viewed as a subspace of $\left.\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*} \simeq \mathbb{R}^{k}\right)$. It follows that $\sigma(i)>s$ for $i>2 l$ while for every $i=1, \ldots, l$ either

$$
\text { both } \sigma(2 i-1) \text { and } \sigma(2 i) \text { are bigger than } s
$$

or

$$
\epsilon_{i}=-1 \text { and there exists } j=1, \ldots, k^{\prime} \text { such that } l_{j-1}^{\prime}<\sigma(2 i-1), \sigma(2 i) \leq l_{j}^{\prime}
$$

Thus, $l_{j}^{\prime}-l_{j-1}^{\prime}$ is even for all $j$. Moreover, if $i_{1}, \ldots, i_{t}$ are the indices $i=1, \ldots, l$ such that $\sigma(2 i-1), \sigma(2 i)>s$ then $\left[\left(M^{\prime}, \pi^{\prime},\left\{\mu^{\prime}\right\}\right)\right]$ contains the representative $\left(M^{\prime \prime}, \pi^{\prime \prime}, \mu^{\prime \prime}\right)$ where

$$
\pi^{\prime \prime}=\tau_{i_{1}} \otimes \tau_{i_{1}} \otimes \cdots \otimes \tau_{i_{t}} \otimes \tau_{i_{t}} \otimes \tau_{1}^{\prime} \otimes \cdots \otimes \tau_{r}^{\prime}
$$

and

$$
\mu^{\prime \prime}=(\nu_{i_{1}}+\frac{1}{2}, \nu_{i_{1}}-\frac{1}{2}, \ldots, \nu_{i_{t}}+\frac{1}{2}, \nu_{i_{t}}-\frac{1}{2}, \underbrace{\frac{1}{2}, \ldots, \frac{1}{2}}_{l_{1}}, \lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{l_{2}}))
$$

for some $\nu_{i_{1}}, \ldots, \nu_{i_{t}} \in \mathbb{R}$. It follows that $m^{\prime}$ is even and once again by Lemma 3.29 that $\left[\left(M^{\prime}, \pi^{\prime},\left\{\mu^{\prime}\right\}\right)\right] \in\left[S_{\mathfrak{X}^{\prime}}\right]_{\mathrm{Sp}_{m^{\prime} / 2} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{m^{\prime} / 2} \text {-dist }}$ as required.

Theorem 8.4 is not completely satisfactory since the upper bound it provides is unlikely to be tight. We denote by $L_{\text {disc, } L_{H} \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{L}])$ the image of

$$
\otimes_{i=1}^{k} L_{\mathrm{disc}, \mathrm{SP}_{n_{i}}}^{2} \text {-dist }\left(\left[\mathbf{G L}_{\mathbf{2} \mathbf{n}_{\mathbf{i}}}\right]\right) \otimes L_{\mathrm{disc}, \mathrm{Sp}_{m} \times \mathrm{Sp}_{m} \text {-dist }}^{2}\left(\left[\mathbf{S p}_{\mathbf{2 m}}\right]\right)
$$

under the isomorphism

$$
\otimes_{i=1}^{k} L^{2}\left(\left[\mathbf{G L}_{\mathbf{2} \mathbf{n}_{\mathbf{i}}}\right]\right) \otimes L^{2}\left(\left[\mathbf{S p}_{\mathbf{2 m}}\right]\right) \rightarrow L^{2}([\mathbf{L}])
$$

In analogy with the case considered in the previous section, it is natural to make the following hypothesis.
Conjecture 8.5. We have

At this stage however we can prove neither the inclusion $\subseteq$ nor the other. Also, we do not have a precise conjecture about the space $L_{\text {disc, } H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ itself. It is not even clear whether a simple description of $L_{\text {disc }, H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ is realistic. See also Remark 8.14 below.
8.3. For completeness we give a criterion for the convergence of $H$-period integrals of automorphic forms on $[\mathbf{G}]$ in terms of their cuspidal exponents, in analogy with Lemma 7.2 .

Lemma 8.6. Let $\phi$ be an automorphic form on $[\mathbf{G}]$. Suppose that for any parabolic subgroup $P=M \ltimes U$ and any cuspidal exponent $\lambda$ of $\phi$ along $P$, the coordinates $\left(x_{\alpha}\right)_{\alpha \in \Delta_{0}}$ of $\operatorname{Re} \lambda+(0,1, \ldots, n-1,-n, \ldots,-1)$ with respect to the basis $\Delta_{0}$ satisfy $x_{\alpha}<0$ for all $\alpha \notin \Delta_{0}^{M}$. Then $\phi$ is absolutely integrable over $[\mathbf{H}]$.

Proof. It is more convenient to work with the centralizer $\mathbf{H}^{\prime}$ of $\iota_{(n, n ; 0)}\left(I_{n},-I_{n}\right)$, which is conjugate to $\mathbf{H}$.

Fix $\delta>0$ sufficiently small and let

$$
A_{0}^{\prime}(\delta)=\left\{a \in A_{T}: e^{\left\langle\alpha, H_{T}(a)\right\rangle}>\delta \forall \alpha \in \Delta_{0}^{H^{\prime}}\right\}
$$

where $\Delta_{0}^{H^{\prime}}$ is the set of simple roots of $T$ in $\operatorname{Lie}\left(H^{\prime}\right)$ with respect to $B_{H^{\prime}}=B \cap H^{\prime}$. Also, let $K_{H^{\prime}}=K \cap \mathbf{H}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A})$. Then

$$
\int_{\left[\mathbf{H}^{\prime}\right]}|\phi(h)| d h \leq \int_{K_{H^{\prime}}} \int_{B_{H^{\prime}} \backslash \mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{H}^{\prime}}(\mathbb{A})^{1}} \int_{A_{0}^{\prime}(\delta)}|\phi(b a k)| \delta_{B_{H^{\prime}}}(a)^{-1} d b d a d k .
$$

Observe that

$$
A_{0}^{\prime}(\delta) \subseteq \cup_{w \in W^{G^{\prime}}} A_{0}(\delta)^{w}
$$

where $W^{G^{\prime}}$ is the image under $\iota$ of the set of permutation matrices corresponding to the permutations $\sigma$ of $\{1, \ldots, 2 n\}$ such that $\sigma(1)<\cdots<\sigma(n)$ and $\sigma(n+1)<\cdots<\sigma(2 n)$ and

$$
A_{0}(\delta)=\left\{a \in A_{T}: e^{\left\langle\alpha, H_{T}(a)\right\rangle}>\delta \forall \alpha \in \Delta_{0}\right\} .
$$

Thus,

$$
\int_{\left[\mathbf{H}^{\prime}\right]}|\phi(h)| d h \leq \sum_{w \in W^{G^{\prime}}} \int_{K_{H^{\prime}}} \int_{B_{H^{\prime}} \backslash \mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{H}^{\prime}}(\mathbb{A})^{1}} \int_{A_{0}(\delta)}\left|\phi\left(b a^{w} k\right)\right| \delta_{B_{H^{\prime}}}\left(a^{w}\right)^{-1} d b d a d k
$$

Recall that by MW95, Lemma I.4.1] there exists $N$ such that for any choice of $\mu^{P} \in$ $\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{M}\right)^{*}, P=M \ltimes U$ parabolic subgroup, we have

$$
|\phi(g)|<_{\left\{\mu^{P}\right\}_{P}} \sum_{(P, \lambda)} e^{\left\langle\operatorname{Re} \lambda+\mu^{P}+\rho_{0}, H_{0}(g)\right\rangle}\left(1+\left\|H_{P}(g)\right\|\right)^{N}
$$

for any $g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$ such that $\left\langle\alpha, H_{0}(g)\right\rangle>\delta$ for all $\alpha \in \Delta_{0}$, where the sum ranges over the pairs consisting of a parabolic subgroup $P$ and a cuspidal exponent $\lambda$ of $\phi$ along $P$. Observe that $B_{H^{\prime}} \subseteq B^{w}$ for any $w \in W^{G^{\prime}}$. Thus, for any $b \in \mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{H}^{\prime}}(\mathbb{A})^{1}, a \in A_{0}(\delta), w \in W^{G^{\prime}}$ and $k \in K$ we have

$$
\left|\phi\left(b a^{w} k\right)\right|=\left|\phi\left(b^{w^{-1}} a w k\right)\right|<_{\left\{\mu^{P}\right\}_{P}} \sum_{(P, \lambda)} e^{\left\langle\operatorname{Re} \lambda+\mu^{P}+\rho_{0}, H_{T}(a)\right\rangle}\left(1+\left\|H_{P}(a)\right\|\right)^{N} .
$$

Therefore, to show the convergence of $\int_{\left[\mathbf{H}^{\prime}\right]}|\phi(h)| d h$ it suffices to prove that

$$
\int_{A_{0}(\delta)} e^{\left\langle\operatorname{Re} \lambda+\mu^{P}+\rho_{0}, H_{T}(a)\right\rangle}\left(1+\left\|H_{T}(a)\right\|\right)^{N} \delta_{B_{H^{\prime}}}\left(a^{w}\right)^{-1} d a<\infty
$$

for any $w \in W^{G^{\prime}},(P, \lambda)$ and a suitable choice of $\mu^{P} \in\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{M}\right)^{*}$. Equivalently, the projection of $\operatorname{Re} \lambda+\rho_{0}-2 w \rho_{0}^{H^{\prime}}$ to $\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}$ is a linear combination of $\Delta_{P}$ with negative coefficients where $\rho_{0}^{H^{\prime}}$ corresponds to $\delta_{B_{H^{\prime}}}^{\frac{1}{2}}$. Note that $\rho_{0}^{H^{\prime}}=(n, \ldots, 1, n, \ldots, 1)$ and hence $w \rho_{0}^{H^{\prime}}-\rho_{0}^{H^{\prime}}$ is a sum of positive roots of $G$ with non-negative coefficients for any $w \in W^{G^{\prime}}$. Thus, it suffices to check the condition for $w=1$. The lemma therefore follows from the fact that $\rho_{0}-2 \rho_{0}^{H^{\prime}}=(0,1, \ldots, n-1,-n, \ldots,-1)$.

Remark 8.7. Conversely, one can show that if $\phi$ is an automorphic form on $[\mathbf{G}]$ such that

$$
\int_{[\mathbf{H}]}|\phi(h g)| d h<\infty
$$

for all $g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})$ then the cuspidal exponents of $\phi$ satisfy the conditions of Lemma 8.6. The argument is similar to that of [MW95, Lemma I.4.11] and will be omitted.
8.4. Lower bound for $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$. We end up with an important example of representations which occur in $L_{\text {disc }, H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$. First we need a lemma.
Lemma 8.8. We have

$$
\mathfrak{P}([\mathbf{G}])_{H}^{\circ}=\oplus_{\mathfrak{X}} \mathfrak{P}_{\mathfrak{X}}([\mathbf{G}])_{H}^{\circ}
$$

Thus,

$$
L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=\hat{\oplus}_{\mathfrak{X}} L_{H \text {-dist }, \mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])
$$

where $L_{H \text {-dist }, \mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}]) \cap L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$. Furthermore, $L_{H \text {-dist }, \mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ is the orthogonal complement of $\mathfrak{P}_{\mathfrak{x}}([\mathbf{G}])_{H}^{\circ}$ in $L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$.
Proof. Given a cuspidal data $[(M, \pi)] \in \mathfrak{E}$ and a finite set $S$ of places of $F$ including the archimedean ones, such that $\pi_{v}$ is unramified for all $v \notin S$ let

$$
h_{(M, \pi)}^{S}(\lambda)=I\left(\pi^{S}, \lambda\right)^{\mathrm{unr}}, \quad \lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{M, \mathbb{C}}^{*}
$$

be the unramified irreducible subquotient of $I\left(\pi^{S}, \lambda\right)$. It follows from Lemma 8.1 that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { if }\left[\left(M_{i}, \pi_{i}\right)\right] \in \tilde{\mathfrak{E}}, i=1,2 \text { are distinct then the images of } h_{\left(M_{i}, \pi_{i}\right)}^{S} \text { are disjoint. } \tag{46}
\end{equation*}
$$

Fix $\mathfrak{F}$ and let $\mathfrak{X}_{i}$ be distinct elements of $\mathfrak{E}, i=1, \ldots, r$. Assume that $\sum_{i} \theta_{\phi_{i}} \in \mathfrak{P}([\mathbf{G}])_{H}^{\circ}$ for $\phi_{i} \in P_{\mathfrak{X}_{i}}^{R, \widetilde{F}}$. We have to show that $\theta_{\phi_{i}} \in \mathfrak{P}([\mathbf{G}])_{H}^{\circ}$ for all $i$. We may assume that $\mathfrak{X}_{i} \in \tilde{\mathfrak{E}}$ since $\mathfrak{P}_{\mathfrak{X}}([\mathbf{G}])_{H}^{\circ}=\mathfrak{P}_{\mathfrak{X}}([\mathbf{G}])$ if $\mathfrak{X} \notin \tilde{\mathfrak{E}}$. If $S$ is sufficiently large then $\sum_{i} f * \theta_{\phi_{i}} \in \mathfrak{P}([\mathbf{G}])_{H}^{\circ}$ for any bi- $K^{S}$-invariant function $f$. For $R>0$ let $Y_{\leq R}^{S}$ be the unramified part of the admissible dual of $\mathbf{G}\left(\mathbb{A}^{S}\right)$ with parameters of real part of norm $\leq R$. Then $Y_{\leq R}^{S}$ is a compact Hausdorff space and by the Stone-Weierstrass Theorem the algebra $\left\{\hat{f}: f\right.$ bi- $K^{S}$-invariant $\}$ is dense in the space of continuous functions on $Y_{\leq R}^{S}$. Now, it follows from Theorem 5.1 that for suitable $R$

$$
\int_{[\mathbf{H}]}\left(f * \theta_{\phi_{i}}\right)(h) d h=\left[\sum_{\left(M_{j}, \pi_{j}\right) \in \mathfrak{X}_{i}}\left(h_{\left(M_{j}, \pi_{j}\right)}^{S}\right)_{*} \mu_{\left(M_{j}, \pi_{j}\right)}\right](\hat{f})
$$

for all $i$ and for some (complex-valued) measure $\mu_{\left(M_{j}, \pi_{j}\right)}$ on $\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M_{j}, \mathbb{C}}^{*}\right)_{\leq R}=\left\{\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{M_{j}, \mathbb{C}}^{*}\right.$ : $\|\operatorname{Re} \lambda\| \leq R\}$ where $h_{*}$ denotes the push-forward of $h$. (The image of $\left(\mathfrak{a}_{M_{j}, \mathbb{C}}^{*}\right)_{\leq R}$ under $h_{\left(M_{j}, \pi_{j}\right)}^{S}$ is contained in $Y_{\leq R^{\prime}}^{S}$ for suitable $R^{\prime}$.) Thus, $\sum_{i} \sum_{\left(M_{j}, \pi_{j}\right) \in \mathfrak{X}_{i}}\left(h_{\left(M_{j}, \pi_{j}\right)}^{S}\right)_{*} \mu_{\left(M_{j}, \pi_{j}\right)}=0$ and by (46) $\sum_{\left(M_{j}, \pi_{j}\right) \in \mathfrak{X}_{i}}\left(h_{\left(M_{j}, \pi_{j}\right)}^{S}\right)_{*} \mu_{\left(M_{j}, \pi_{j}\right)}=0$ for all $i$, i.e. $\int_{[\mathbf{H}]} \theta_{\phi_{i}}(h) d h=0$. The lemma follows.

For the rest of the section assume that $n=n_{1}+\cdots+n_{k}$ is a composition of $n$ and $\pi_{i} \in \Pi_{\text {cusp }}\left(A_{\mathrm{GL}_{2 n_{i}}} \backslash \mathbf{G L}_{2 n_{i}}(\mathbb{A})\right), i=1, \ldots, k$ are pairwise inequivalent and $\mathrm{GL}_{n_{i}} \times \mathrm{GL}_{n_{i}}-$ distinguished. Equivalently ([BF90, FJ93] $) L\left(\frac{1}{2}, \pi_{i}\right) L\left(1, \pi_{i}, \wedge^{2}\right)=\infty$ for all $i$. In particular,
$\pi_{i}$ is self-dual for all $i$. Let $P=M \ltimes U$ be the parabolic subgroup of $G$ with Levi part $M=M_{\left(2 n_{1}, \ldots, 2 n_{k} ; 0\right)}$ and let $\tau=\pi_{1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \pi_{k} \in \Pi_{\text {cusp }}\left(A_{M} \backslash \mathbf{M}(\mathbb{A})\right)$. We identify Ind $\tau$ with the space of smooth functions in $L_{\text {cusp }, \tau}^{2}(\mathbf{U}(\mathbb{A}) M \backslash \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A}))$. Consider the Eisenstein series $\mathcal{E}(\varphi, \lambda)$ for $\varphi \in \operatorname{Ind} \tau .7$ Since the $\pi_{i}$ 's are distinct, $\left(\lambda_{1}-\frac{1}{2}\right) \ldots\left(\lambda_{k}-\frac{1}{2}\right) \mathcal{E}(\varphi, \lambda)$ is holomorphic in a neighborhood of $\operatorname{Re} \lambda_{1} \geq \cdots \geq \operatorname{Re} \lambda_{k} \geq 0$. Let

$$
\mathcal{E}_{*} \varphi=\lim _{\lambda \rightarrow \lambda^{0}}\left(\lambda_{1}-\frac{1}{2}\right) \ldots\left(\lambda_{k}-\frac{1}{2}\right) \mathcal{E}(\varphi, \lambda)
$$

where $\lambda^{0}=\left(\frac{1}{2}, \ldots, \frac{1}{2}\right)$. Similarly let $M(\lambda)$ be the corresponding intertwining operator (with respect to the longest Weyl element) and $M_{*}=\lim _{\lambda \rightarrow \lambda^{0}}\left(\lambda_{1}-\frac{1}{2}\right) \ldots\left(\lambda_{k}-\frac{1}{2}\right) M(\lambda)$.

It is known that $\mathcal{E}_{*} \varphi \in L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ and these span an irreducible representation which we denote by $\Pi_{\tau}$ [GRS11, Theorem 2.1]. Moreover, $\Pi_{\tau}=\Pi_{\tau^{\prime}}$ if and only if $\tau^{\prime}$ is obtained from $\tau$ by a permutation.

Remark 8.9. In the case $k=1, \mathcal{E}_{*} \varphi$ is integrable over $[\mathbf{H}]$ and its $H$-period was computed explicitly in GRS99, Theorem 2]. In contrast, for $k>1$ we cannot expect $\mathcal{E}_{*} \varphi$ to be integrable over $[\mathbf{H}]$. Indeed, (cf. Remark 8.7) if $n=n_{1}+\cdots+n_{k}$ with $n_{1} \leq \cdots \leq n_{k}$ then $\lambda=\left(-\frac{1}{2}, \ldots,-\frac{1}{2}\right)$ is a cuspidal exponent of $\mathcal{E}_{*} \varphi$ with respect to $P_{\left(2 n_{1}, \ldots, 2 n_{k} ; 0\right)}$ and (since $\left.2 n_{1} \leq n\right)$ the first coordinate of the projection of $\lambda+(0, \ldots, n-1,-n, \ldots,-1)$ to $\mathfrak{a}_{M}^{*}$ is $n_{1}-1 \geq 0$.

For the next result, let $\mathbf{G}^{\prime}=\mathbf{M}_{(2 n ; 0)}, \mathbf{H}^{\prime}=\mathbf{H} \cap \mathbf{G}^{\prime} \simeq \mathbf{G L}_{n} \times \mathbf{G L}_{n}$ and let $\mathbf{P}^{\prime}=\mathbf{P} \cap \mathbf{G}^{\prime}$ be the parabolic subgroup of $\mathbf{G}^{\prime} \simeq \mathbf{G L}_{\mathbf{2}}$ of type $\left(2 n_{1}, \ldots, 2 n_{k}\right)$. Set $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{H}^{\prime}}=\mathbf{P}^{\prime} \cap \mathbf{H}=\mathbf{P} \cap \mathbf{H}^{\prime}$, $\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{H}}=\mathbf{M} \cap \mathbf{H}=\mathbf{M} \cap \mathbf{H}^{\prime}$ and $\mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{H}^{\prime}}=\mathbf{U} \cap \mathbf{H}^{\prime}$ so that $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{H}^{\prime}}=\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{H}} \ltimes \mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{H}^{\prime}}$. Denote by $I^{G^{\prime}}(\tau)$ the parabolic induction to $\mathbf{G}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A})$ and let $W^{G^{\prime}}(M)=W(M) \cap G^{\prime}$ (which is in natural bijection with the set of permutations on $\{1, \ldots, k\})$.

Lemma 8.10. Let $\pi_{i}, i=1, \ldots, k$ and $\tau$ be as above. Then for any $\varphi \in I^{G^{\prime}}(\tau)$ and $w \in W^{G^{\prime}}(M)$ we have

$$
\int_{A_{M^{w}} \mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{H}^{\prime}}^{\mathbf{w}}(\mathrm{A}) M_{H}^{w} \backslash \mathbf{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{A})} M^{G^{\prime}}(w, 0) \varphi(h) d h=\int_{A_{M} \mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{H}^{\prime}}(\mathrm{A}) M_{H} \backslash \mathbf{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{A})} \varphi(h) d h
$$

where $P^{w}=M^{w} \ltimes U^{w}$ is the parabolic subgroup of $G$ with Levi $M^{w}=w M w^{-1}, M_{H}^{w}=$ $M^{w} \cap H=M^{w} \cap H^{\prime}, U_{H^{\prime}}^{w}=U^{w} \cap H^{\prime}$ and finally $M^{G^{\prime}}(w, \lambda)$ is the intertwining operator $I^{G^{\prime}}(\tau, \lambda) \rightarrow I^{G^{\prime}}(w \tau, w \lambda)$.
Proof. By writing $w$ as a product of simple reflections we immediately reduce to the case where $w$ is a simple reflection. In this case it suffices to check the lemma for $k=2$. For $\varphi \in I^{G^{\prime}}(\tau)$ and $\operatorname{Re} s \gg 1$ let $E^{G^{\prime}}(\varphi, s)$ be the corresponding Eisenstein series (on $\mathbf{G}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A})$ )

$$
E^{G^{\prime}}(g, \varphi, s)=\sum_{\gamma \in P^{\prime} \backslash G^{\prime}} \varphi_{s}(\gamma g) .
$$

[^6]The truncated Eisenstein series $\Lambda^{T} E^{G^{\prime}}(g, \varphi, s)$ is given by

$$
\Lambda^{T} E^{G^{\prime}}(g, \varphi, s)=\sum_{\gamma \in P^{\prime} \backslash G^{\prime}} \varphi_{s}(\gamma g) \chi_{\leq T}\left(H_{P^{\prime}}^{G^{\prime}}(\gamma g)\right)-\sum_{\gamma \in P^{\circ} \backslash G^{\prime}}\left(M^{G^{\prime}}(s) \varphi\right)_{-s}(\gamma g) \chi_{>T}\left(H_{P^{\circ}}^{G^{\prime}}(\gamma g)\right)
$$

where $P^{\circ}$ is the parabolic subgroup of $G^{\prime}$ of type $\left(n_{2}, n_{1}\right)$ and $M^{G^{\prime}}(s): I^{G^{\prime}}(\tau) \rightarrow I^{G^{\prime}}\left(\tau^{\circ}\right)$ is the corresponding intertwining operator where $\tau^{\circ}=\pi_{2} \otimes \pi_{1}$. Here we identified the onedimensional space $\mathfrak{a}_{P^{\prime}}^{G^{\prime}}$ with $\mathbb{R}$ and $\chi_{\leq T}$ is the characteristic function of the corresponding ray in $\mathbb{R}$. Similar notation is assumed also for $P^{\circ}$. It follows from Lemma 2.3 that for any $N$ there exists $s_{0}>0$ such that

$$
\sum_{\gamma \in P^{\prime} \backslash G^{\prime}}\left|\varphi_{s}(\gamma g)\right| \chi_{\leq T}\left(H_{P^{\prime}}^{G^{\prime}}(\gamma g)\right)+\sum_{\gamma \in P^{\circ} \backslash G^{\prime}}\left|\left(M^{G^{\prime}}(s) \varphi\right)_{-s}(\gamma g)\right| \chi_{>T}\left(H_{P^{\circ}}^{G^{\prime}}(\gamma g)\right)<_{s, T, N}\|g\|^{-N}
$$

for any $g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G^{\prime}}^{1}$ and $s \in \mathbb{C}$ with $\operatorname{Re} s>s_{0}$. Thus, we can compute $\int_{\left[\mathbf{H}^{\prime}\right]_{G^{\prime}}} \Lambda^{T} E^{G^{\prime}}(h, \varphi, s) d h$ using unfolding. Only the trivial orbit contributes; the other orbits whose contribution does not factor through a constant term involve vanishing inner periods - either diagonally embedded $\mathrm{GL}_{n_{1}} \subseteq \mathrm{GL}_{n_{1}} \times \mathrm{GL}_{n_{2}}$ with $n_{1}=n_{2}$ or $\mathrm{GL}_{k_{1}} \times \mathrm{GL}_{k_{2}} \subseteq \mathrm{GL}_{k_{1}+k_{2}}$ with $k_{1} \neq k_{2}$. Therefore, we get an identity of meromorphic functions:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\left[\mathbf{H}^{\prime}\right]_{G^{\prime}}} \Lambda^{T} E^{G^{\prime}}(h, \varphi, s) d h= & \frac{e^{s T}}{s} \int_{A_{M} \mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{H}^{\prime}}(\mathbb{A}) M_{H} \backslash \mathbf{H}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A})} \varphi(h) d h- \\
& \frac{e^{-s T}}{s} \int_{A_{M^{\circ}} \mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{H}^{\prime}}^{\circ}(\mathbb{A}) M_{H}^{\circ} \backslash \mathbf{H}^{\prime}(\mathbb{A})} M^{G^{\prime}}(s) \varphi(h) d h
\end{aligned}
$$

where $P^{\circ}=M^{\circ} \ltimes U^{\circ}, M_{H}^{\circ}=M^{\circ} \cap H$ and $U_{H^{\prime}}^{\circ}=U^{\circ} \cap H^{\prime}$. Since the left-hand side is holomorphic at $s=0$ we conclude the functional equation.

Theorem 8.11. The representation $\Pi_{\tau}$ is a subrepresentation of $L_{\text {disc }, H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$.
Proof. Let $\mathfrak{X}=[(M, \tau)]=\left\{w(M, \tau): w \in W^{G^{\prime}}(M)\right\}$. Write $\phi=\left(\phi^{w}\right)_{w \in W^{G^{\prime}}(M)} \in P_{\mathfrak{X}}^{R, \mathfrak{F}}$. By Theorem 5.1 we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{[\mathbf{H}]} \theta_{\phi}(h) d h=\sum_{w \in W^{G^{\prime}}(M)} \int_{A_{M^{w}} \mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{H}}^{\mathrm{w}}(\mathbb{A}) M_{H}^{w} \backslash \mathbf{H}(\mathbb{A})} \phi^{w}\left[\lambda^{0}\right]_{\lambda^{0}}(h) d h \tag{47}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $P^{w}=M^{w} \ltimes U^{w}$ is the parabolic subgroup with Levi $M^{w}=w M w^{-1}, M_{H}^{w}=M^{w} \cap H$ and $U_{H}^{w}=U^{w} \cap H$. Note that by Lemma 8.10 we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{A_{M^{w}} \mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{H}}^{\mathbf{w}}(\mathbb{A}) M_{H}^{w} \backslash \mathbf{H}(\mathbb{A})} \phi^{w}\left[\lambda^{0}\right]_{\lambda^{0}}(h) d h=\int_{A_{M} \mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{H}}(\mathbb{A}) M_{H} \backslash \mathbf{H}(\mathbb{A})}\left(M\left(w^{-1}, \lambda^{0}\right) \phi^{w}\left[\lambda^{0}\right]\right)_{\lambda^{0}}(h) d h \tag{48}
\end{equation*}
$$

for any $w \in W^{G^{\prime}}(M)$. Note that (by direct calculation) $\delta_{P}^{\frac{1}{2}}(m) e^{\left\langle\lambda^{0}, H_{M}(m)\right\rangle}=\delta_{P_{H}}(m)$ for any $m \in \mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{H}}(\mathbb{A})$. Therefore

$$
\int_{A_{M} \mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{H}}(\mathbb{A}) M_{H} \backslash \mathbf{H}(\mathbb{A})} \varphi_{\lambda^{0}}(h) d h=\int_{\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{H}}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{H}(\mathbb{A})} e^{\left\langle\lambda^{0}, H_{P}(h)\right\rangle} \int_{\left[\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{H}}\right]_{M}} \delta_{P}^{-\frac{1}{2}}(m) \varphi(m h) d m d h
$$

for any $\varphi \in \operatorname{Ind}\left(\tau, \lambda^{0}\right)$. Let $\operatorname{Ind}\left(\tau, \lambda^{0}\right)^{\circ}$ be the subrepresentation of $\operatorname{Ind}\left(\tau, \lambda^{0}\right)$ given by

$$
\left\{\varphi: \int_{A_{M} \mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{H}}(\mathbb{A}) M_{H} \backslash \mathbf{H}(\mathbb{A})} \varphi_{\lambda^{0}}(h g) d h=0 \text { for all } g \in \mathbf{G}(\mathbb{A})\right\}
$$

This is a proper subspace of $\operatorname{Ind}\left(\tau, \lambda^{0}\right)$ by the condition on $\tau$. Hence, it is contained in the kernel of $M_{*}$, which by local considerations is the unique maximal proper subrepresentation of $\operatorname{Ind}\left(\tau, \lambda^{0}\right)$. In fact, most likely $\operatorname{Ind}\left(\tau, \lambda^{0}\right)^{\circ}=\operatorname{Ker} M_{*}$ but we will not need to know this fact. At any rate, it follows from (47) and (48) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathfrak{P}_{\mathfrak{X}}([\mathbf{G}])_{H}^{\circ}=\left\{\theta_{\phi}: \sum_{w \in W^{G^{\prime}}(M)} M\left(w^{-1}, \lambda^{0}\right) \phi^{w}\left[\lambda^{0}\right]\right. & \left.\in \operatorname{Ind}\left(\tau, \lambda^{0}\right)^{\circ}\right\} \\
& \subseteq\left\{\theta_{\phi}: \sum_{w \in W^{G^{\prime}}(M)} M_{*}\left(M\left(w^{-1}, \lambda^{0}\right) \phi^{w}\left[\lambda^{0}\right]\right)=0\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

On the other hand, it follows from the proof of [MW95, Corollary V.3.16] and the simple description of the residue datum in the case at hand that

$$
\left(\theta_{\phi}, \mathcal{E}_{*} \varphi\right)_{L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])}=\sum_{w \in W^{G^{\prime}}(M)}\left(M\left(w^{-1}, \lambda^{0}\right) \phi^{w}\left[\lambda^{0}\right], M_{*} \varphi\right)=\sum_{w \in W^{G^{\prime}}(M)}\left(M_{*} M\left(w^{-1}, \lambda^{0}\right) \phi^{w}\left[\lambda^{0}\right], \varphi\right) .
$$

Thus, the orthogonal complement of $\mathfrak{P}_{\mathfrak{X}}([\mathbf{G}])_{H}^{\circ}$ in $L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ contains $\Pi_{\tau}$. Hence, the proposition follows from Lemma 8.8,

Remark 8.12. With the above notation it further follows that

$$
L_{H \text {-dist }, \mathfrak{x}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=\Pi_{\tau} .
$$

Indeed, by Corollary 6.2, the orthogonal complement of $\mathfrak{P}_{\mathfrak{X}}([\mathbf{G}])_{H}^{\circ}$ in $L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ is contained in $\Pi_{\tau}$ since $\Pi_{\tau}=L_{\mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])_{\left[\left(M, \tau,\left\{\lambda^{0}\right\}\right)\right]}$. (It is likely that in fact $L_{\text {disc }, \mathfrak{X}}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])=\Pi_{\tau}$ but we shall say no more about it.)

Remark 8.13. It is conceivable that

$$
\lim _{\min _{\alpha \in \Delta_{0}}\langle\alpha, T\rangle \rightarrow \infty} \int_{[\mathbf{H}]} \Lambda^{T} \mathcal{E}_{*}(h, \varphi) d h
$$

exists and is equal to

$$
\int_{\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{H}}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathbf{H}(\mathbb{A})} \int_{A_{M} M_{H} \backslash \mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{H}}(\mathbb{A})} \varphi(m h) d m d h .
$$

This would be a generalization of [GRS99, Theorem 2] (for $k=1$, where no truncation is necessary). However, we will not discuss it here.

Remark 8.14. The results of the last two sections suggest a relationship, albeit vague, between $L_{H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ and an appropriate substitute of $L_{\mathbf{G L}_{n} \times \mathrm{GL}_{n} \text {-dist }}^{2}\left(\left[\mathbf{G L}_{\mathbf{2 n}}\right]\right)$. It remains to be seen whether this can be phrased more precisely and conclusively.

Remark 8.15. By a more elaborate argument it is possible to prove that other representations (for instance, the identity representation) belong to $L_{\text {disc }, H \text {-dist }}^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$. We will not pursue this matter here.

## References

[AGR93] Avner Ash, David Ginzburg, and Steven Rallis, Vanishing periods of cusp forms over modular symbols, Math. Ann. 296 (1993), no. 4, 709-723. MR 1233493 (94f:11044)
[Art78] James Arthur, A trace formula for reductive groups. I. Terms associated to classes in $G(\mathbf{Q})$, Duke Math. J. 45 (1978), no. 4, 911-952. MR 518111 (80d:10043)
[Art80] _ A trace formula for reductive groups. II. Applications of a truncation operator, Compositio Math. 40 (1980), no. 1, 87-121. MR 558260 (81b:22018)
[Art82a] , On a family of distributions obtained from Eisenstein series. II. Explicit formulas, Amer. J. Math. 104 (1982), no. 6, 1289-1336. MR 681738 (85d:22033)
[Art82b] , On the inner product of truncated Eisenstein series, Duke Math. J. 49 (1982), no. 1, 35-70. MR 650368 (83e:22023)
[BF90] Daniel Bump and Solomon Friedberg, The exterior square automorphic L-functions on GL(n), Festschrift in honor of I. I. Piatetski-Shapiro on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday, Part II (Ramat Aviv, 1989), Israel Math. Conf. Proc., vol. 3, Weizmann, Jerusalem, 1990, pp. 47-65. MR 1159108 (93d:11050)
[Clo07] L. Clozel, Spectral theory of automorphic forms, Automorphic forms and applications, IAS/Park City Math. Ser., vol. 12, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 2007, pp. 43-93. MR 2331344 (2008i:11069)
[Dix77] Jacques Dixmier, $C^{*}$-algebras, North-Holland Publishing Co., Amsterdam, 1977, Translated from the French by Francis Jellett, North-Holland Mathematical Library, Vol. 15. MR MR0458185 (56 \#16388)
[FJ93] Solomon Friedberg and Hervé Jacquet, Linear periods, J. Reine Angew. Math. 443 (1993), 91139. MR 1241129 (94k:11058)
[GRS99] David Ginzburg, Stephen Rallis, and David Soudry, On explicit lifts of cusp forms from GL ${ }_{m}$ to classical groups, Ann. of Math. (2) 150 (1999), no. 3, 807-866. MR 1740991 (2001b:11040)
[GRS02] _, Endoscopic representations of $\widetilde{\mathrm{Sp}}_{2 n}$, J. Inst. Math. Jussieu 1 (2002), no. 1, 77-123. MR 1954940 (2004c:11074)
[GRS11] , The descent map from automorphic representations of $\mathrm{GL}(n)$ to classical groups, World Scientific Publishing Co. Pte. Ltd., Hackensack, NJ, 2011. MR 2848523 (2012g:22020)
[Hua48] Loo-Keng Hua, On the automorphisms of the symplectic group over any field, Ann. of Math. (2) 49 (1948), 739-759. MR 0027764 (10,352e)
[JLR99] Hervé Jacquet, Erez Lapid, and Jonathan Rogawski, Periods of automorphic forms, J. Amer. Math. Soc. 12 (1999), no. 1, 173-240. MR 1625060 (99c:11056)
[JR92] Hervé Jacquet and Stephen Rallis, Symplectic periods, J. Reine Angew. Math. 423 (1992), 175197. MR 1142486 (93b:22035)
[JS81] H. Jacquet and J. A. Shalika, On Euler products and the classification of automorphic forms. II, Amer. J. Math. 103 (1981), no. 4, 777-815. MR 623137 (82m:10050b)
[Lan76] Robert P. Langlands, On the functional equations satisfied by Eisenstein series, Lecture Notes in Mathematics, Vol. 544, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1976. MR 0579181 (58 \#28319)
[Lap08] Erez Lapid, A remark on Eisenstein series, Eisenstein series and applications, Progr. Math., vol. 258, Birkhäuser Boston, Boston, MA, 2008, pp. 239-249. MR 2402686 (2009m:11072)
[Lap11] , On Arthur's asymptotic inner product formula of truncated Eisenstein series, On certain $L$-functions, Clay Math. Proc., vol. 13, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 2011, pp. 309-331. MR 2767521 (2012e:22029)
[Lap13] _ On the Harish-Chandra Schwartz space of $G(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A})$, Automorphic representations and $L$-functions, Tata Inst. Fundam. Res. Stud. Math., vol. 22, Tata Inst. Fund. Res., Mumbai, 2013, With an appendix by Farrell Brumley, pp. 335-377. MR 3156857
[LR03] Erez M. Lapid and Jonathan D. Rogawski, Periods of Eisenstein series: the Galois case, Duke Math. J. 120 (2003), no. 1, 153-226. MR 2010737 (2004m:11077)
[Moe01] Colette Moeglin, Conjectures sur le spectre résiduel, J. Math. Soc. Japan 53 (2001), no. 2, 395-427. MR 1815141 (2002g:11067)
[MW89] C. Moeglin and J.-L. Waldspurger, Le spectre résiduel de GL(n), Ann. Sci. École Norm. Sup. (4) 22 (1989), no. 4, 605-674. MR 1026752 (91b:22028)
[MW95] , Spectral decomposition and Eisenstein series, Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics, vol. 113, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1995, Une paraphrase de l'Écriture [A paraphrase of Scripture]. MR 1361168 (97d:11083)
[Off04] Omer Offen, Relative spherical functions on $\wp$-adic symmetric spaces (three cases), Pacific J. Math. 215 (2004), no. 1, 97-149. MR 2060496 (2005f:11103)
[Off06a] , On symplectic periods of the discrete spectrum of $\mathrm{GL}_{2 n}$, Israel J. Math. 154 (2006), 253-298. MR 2254544 (2007h:11064)
[Off06b] __, Residual spectrum of $\mathrm{GL}_{2 n}$ distinguished by the symplectic group, Duke Math. J. 134 (2006), no. 2, 313-357. MR 2248833 (2007h:11063)
[Spr82] T. A. Springer, Some remarks on involutions in Coxeter groups, Comm. Algebra 10 (1982), no. 6, 631-636. MR 647211 (83j:20052b)
[Spr85] , Some results on algebraic groups with involutions, Algebraic groups and related topics (Kyoto/Nagoya, 1983), Adv. Stud. Pure Math., vol. 6, North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1985, pp. 525-543. MR 803346 ( $86 \mathrm{~m}: 20050$ )
[SV12] Yiannis Sakellaridis and Akshay Venkatesh, Periods and harmonic analysis on spherical varieties, 2012, arXiv:1203.0039.
[Wal03] J.-L. Waldspurger, La formule de Plancherel pour les groupes p-adiques (d'après HarishChandra), J. Inst. Math. Jussieu 2 (2003), no. 2, 235-333. MR 1989693 (2004d:22009)
[Yam14] Shunsuke Yamana, Symplectic periods of the continuous spectrum of GL(2n), Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble) 64 (2014), no. 4, 1561-1580.

Department of Mathematics, Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot 7610001, Israel E-mail address: erez.m.lapid@gmail.com

Department of Mathematics, Technion - Israel Institute of Technology , Haifa 3200003, IsraEl

E-mail address: offen@tx.technion.ac.il


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Strictly speaking, Jacquet-Rallis prove vanishing of periods only for cuspidal automorphic forms. However, the general case can easily be deduced from it. At any rate, the technique of AGR93 applies equally well to this case.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ The condition $x \alpha \neq-\alpha$ was mistakenly omitted in [loc. cit.].

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ We recall that a posteriori $T^{\prime}$ is superfluous because of the finiteness of $\operatorname{Sing}{ }^{G, F}$.

[^3]:    ${ }^{4}$ The main result in [loc. cit.] is stated for pseudo Eisenstein series built from Paley-Wiener sections, but the argument is applicable equally well to the spaces $P_{\mathfrak{X}}^{R, \mathcal{F}}$ considered in $\S 6$ Alternatively, we can argue as in $\$ 5$.

[^4]:    5 in the sense that the commuting algebra of the regular representation in the space of bounded operators on $L^{2}([\mathbf{G}])$ is commutative

[^5]:    ${ }^{6}$ Of course, the proof in Yam14] gives more information about the possible zeros of $\int_{[\mathbf{H}]} E(h, \varphi, \lambda) d h$.

[^6]:    ${ }^{7}$ See Lap08. Alternatively, it is enough to consider $K$-finite sections.

